

---

---

# ARTICLE II

## A Guide to the 2007–2008 North Carolina Legislature

by Sam Watts



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER  
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

© May 2007

---

---

## Article II of the N.C. Constitution

### **Section 1. Legislative Power**

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

### **Section 2. Number of Senators**

The Senate shall be composed of 50 Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

### **Section 4. Number of Representatives**

The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

### **Section 24(4). General Laws**

The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

# Acknowledgments

---

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported in part by a grant from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Additional funding comes from 10 other foundations, 150 corporate contributors, and almost 600 individual members across the state.

*Article II: A Guide to the 2007-2008 North Carolina Legislature*

Printed by Theo Davis Sons, Zebulon, N.C.

Production by PUBLICATIONS UNLTD, Raleigh, N.C.

Copyright © 2007 by the North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.  
5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701

Post Office Box 430

Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: (919) 832-2839    FAX: (919) 832-2847

<http://www.nccppr.org>

---

# ARTICLE II

## A Guide to the 2007–2008 North Carolina Legislature



by Sam Watts

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER  
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701  
P.O. Box 430  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: (919) 832-2839

FAX: (919) 832-2847

<http://www.nccppr.org>

© May 2007

---

# About The Center

---

**The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research** is an independent, nonprofit organization dedicated to the goals of a better informed public and a more effective, accountable, and responsive government. The Center identifies public policy issues facing North Carolina and enriches the dialogue among citizens, the media, and policymakers. Based on its research, the Center makes recommendations for improving the way government serves the people of this state. In all its efforts, the Center values reliable and objective research as a basis for analyzing public policy, independence from partisan bias and political ideology, the richness of the state's diverse population, and a belief in the importance of citizen involvement in public life.

The Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens for the purpose of gathering, analyzing, and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government. It is a nonpartisan organization guided by a self-elected Board of Directors and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a magazine called *North Carolina Insight*; a newsletter called "From The Center Out;" a monthly radio program on WPTF-AM; joint productions of public affairs programs with the N.C. News Network, Time Warner Cable TV, and the N.C. Cable Telecommunications Association; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs across the state. The Center's research combines the thoroughness of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting ideas on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on sound rationalization of these competing ideas.

# Contents

---

To The Reader . . . . .	4
How To Use This Book . . . . .	5
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses . . . . .	5
Selected Bills Introduced 2005–2006 . . . . .	6
Where He/She Stands 2005–2006 . . . . .	7
A Guide to Effectiveness and Other Rankings . . . . .	16
The North Carolina Senate . . . . .	17
Map of Senate Districts . . . . .	18
Counties Indexed by District . . . . .	19
Senators Indexed by District . . . . .	20
Senate Profiles . . . . .	21
The North Carolina House of Representatives . . . . .	73
Map of House Districts . . . . .	74
Counties Indexed by District . . . . .	75
Representatives Indexed by District . . . . .	76
House Profiles . . . . .	78
Appendix A . . . . .	199
Effectiveness Survey Results . . . . .	200
Alphabetical Order by Senator . . . . .	202
Alphabetical Order by Representative . . . . .	203
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings . . . . .	
Senate 1995–2005 . . . . .	205
House 1995–2005 . . . . .	207
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings . . . . .	210
Alphabetical Order by Senator . . . . .	211
Alphabetical Order by Representative . . . . .	212
Comparison of Previous Attendance Rankings . . . . .	
Senate 2001–2005 . . . . .	214
House 2001–2005 . . . . .	216
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings . . . . .	
Alphabetical Order by Senator . . . . .	219
Alphabetical Order by Representative . . . . .	220
Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting . . . . .	
Participation Rankings . . . . .	
Senate 2001–2005 . . . . .	222
House 2001–2005 . . . . .	224
Additional 2005 Survey Results . . . . .	
Most Powerful Committees . . . . .	227
Most Influential Lobbyists . . . . .	227
Appendix B . . . . .	237
Trends in Legislative Demographics . . . . .	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations . . . . .	239
Index . . . . .	241

# To The Reader

---

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. This book has been prepared to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives.

The sixteenth edition of *Article II* provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 2007–2008 North Carolina General Assembly. The first edition covered the 1977–78 legislature. Each Senator and Representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- how to contact each legislator — by mail, phone, fax, or e-mail;
- the legislator's occupation and educational background;
- what kind of bills the legislator introduced in 2005–2006, and his or her success in getting them passed; and
- how he or she voted on a range of issues of statewide interest during the past two sessions.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 2005–2006 session and other sessions since 1985 were ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative. Rankings also are included of each legislator's attendance and roll call voting participation.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The North Carolina Manual*, prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules Directories; (3) *North Carolina Legislation 2005 and North Carolina Legislation 2006*, published by the UNC-CH School of Government; (4) *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2005* and *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2006*, published by the Research Division of the N.C. General Assembly; (5) Center surveys of first-term legislators; (6) official roll call vote sheets kept in the legislative library; (7) lists of bills by introducer available at <http://www.ncleg.net>; and (8) various other legislative listings produced by the principal clerks for the House and Senate and by the staff of the North Carolina General Assembly and also available at <http://www.ncleg.net>.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. **Each legislator was given the opportunity to review his or her profile page in draft form for accuracy.** We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

# How To Use This Book

---

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. The legislator's party affiliation, district, county of residence, date of birth, counties in district, addresses, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

— If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical order within the Senate or the House.

— If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber and then locate the legislator's profile according to alphabetical order.

— If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical order.

---

## Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses

---

State Information	919-733-1110
General Assembly Information*	733-4111
Legislative Information Systems Division, Suite 400, LOB	733-6834
Bill Drafting Division, Suite 401, LOB	733-6660
Bill Status, LB	733-7778
LOB	733-9390
Fiscal Research Division, Suite 619, LOB	733-4910
General Research Division, Suite 545, LOB	733-2578
House Principal Clerk, Room 2319, LB	733-7760
Legislative Library, Room 2226, LB	733-7778
Room 500, LOB	733-9390
Printed Bills, Room 1421, LB	733-5648
Senate Principal Clerk, Room 2020, LB	733-7761
Legislative Building (LB)	FAX-733-2599
16 West Jones Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	
House: Raleigh, NC 27601-1096	
Legislative Office Building (LOB)	FAX-733-3113
300 North Salisbury Street	FAX-733-5815
Raleigh, NC 27601-5925	

\* Information about Legislators, Bill Status, etc. is available at <http://www.ncga.state.nc.us>

## Selected Bills Introduced 2005–2006

For re-elected members, the number and the abbreviated title or subject matter of five bills introduced by the legislator during the 2005–2006 term appear in this section. Bills listed are usually *public* bills (statewide rather than local) for which the legislator was the *principal* sponsor. In selecting a legislator's five bills, the Center showed a preference for ratified bills and those dealing with subjects which related to committees on which the legislator served or which he or she chaired. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, local bills may also be listed.

The "Action" indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 2005–2006 session. All bills and resolutions not ratified automatically expire at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. The following abbreviations are used in the "Action" column:

R	Ratified
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
FH	Failed by vote of the House of Representatives
FS	Failed by vote of the Senate
PPS	Postponed indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee in the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee in the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
AD	Adopted — Used for Procedural or Honorary Resolutions
CCA	Conference Committee Appointed
CCNA	Conference Committee Not Appointed
CALH	Reported Favorably to the House and Placed on the Calendar (but not voted on)
VETO	Vetoed by the Governor

The final action taken on each bill is compiled and published by the General Assembly, and that is the information used by the Center to compile this section. Previously, the Assembly included a notation (RPAB) when a bill was ratified as part of another bill, which occurred most frequently when small appropriations bills were ratified as part of the larger state budget bill. Since that information is no longer being recorded by the legislature, it is available only when a legislator notifies the Center. Also, it is not unusual for identical bills to be introduced in both chambers. In such situations, only one of these bills can be ratified. If one of them is ratified, the companion identical bill is not reported as ratified. These factors may artificially lower the number of bills on which a legislator was actually successful.



## Where He/She Stands 2005–2006

Twelve bills which generated statewide attention during the 2005–2006 sessions are listed on each legislator's profile, along with an indication of the vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the vote cast by the legislator, if he or she was a member at the time the vote was taken.

— **H 1004, Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act:** Amends the Bill Lee Act, a package of state economic development tax incentives first adopted in 1996, and the Job Development Investment Grant Program, a program initiated in 2002 where companies receive a grant equal to a percentage of their income tax withholding payments. The legislation extends the authorization for both programs until January 1, 2008. The Bill Lee Act (named for the former Duke Power Company CEO) gives tax credits for investment in machinery and equipment, job creation, worker training, and research or product development. The state's 100 counties are divided into five tiers or levels of economic distress based on the unemployment rates, per capita income, and population growth. A county receives the most favorable incentives if its rate of unemployment was one of the 10 highest in the state. Formerly, counties with a population of less than 12,000 and a certain poverty level received the most favorable treatment.

The legislation also amends the Job Development Investment Grant Program so that an eligible business no longer is required to provide health insurance for all full-time employees. Now, the business must provide health insurance only to full-time employees who earn less than \$150,000 in taxable compensation annually or 3½ times the annualized average wage for all private insured employers in the state employing between 250 and 1,000 people. The act also creates an Economic Development Oversight Committee with appointees by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1004 on 2<sup>nd</sup> reading on 7/19/2005 by a vote of 74–44, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/19/2005 by a vote of 47–1. Ratified 7/20/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-241).

— **H 1023, Establish State Lottery:** Establishes a State Lottery and a nine-member State Lottery Commission to operate the lottery, with appointments to the Commission by the Governor, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The Commission is responsible for prescribing the nature of lottery advertising, including: (1) no advertising may intentionally target specific groups or economic classes; (2) no advertising may be misleading, deceptive, or present any lottery game as a means of relieving any person's financial or personal difficulties; (3) no advertising may contain cartoon characters or false, misleading, or deceptive information; and (4) all advertising is to contain the odds of winning

the game. The Commission selects a director to operate and administer the Lottery and serve as Secretary of the Commission.

Lottery game retailers are compensated at 7 percent of the retail price of tickets sold. The act requires the State Treasurer to loan the Commission up to \$10 million for start-up costs. The Commission is required to repay the loan, with interest, within 24 months.

Income to the Lottery Fund includes proceeds from ticket sales and interest earned by the Fund. Of the total annual revenues in the Lottery Fund, 50 percent is allocated to pay prizes, 7 percent for compensation of lottery retailers, and 8 percent for expenses. Of the 8 percent for expenses, up to 1 percent may be used for advertising and \$1 million is to be transferred annually to the N.C. Department of Health and Human Services for gambling addiction programs. The remaining 35 percent (minus up to 5% of prior years revenue which would go to a lottery reserve fund) would support reduction of class size in early grades and academic pre-kindergarten programs for at-risk four-year-olds (50%), the Public School Building Capital Fund (40%), and college and university scholarships administered by the State Education Assistance Authority (10%).

The 364-page 2005 budget bill also included a special provision that amended this lottery legislation. The language in the 2005 budget bill (see below) amending the lottery legislation permits advertising in addition to the point-of-sale ads specified in H 1023 and allows lottery proceeds to be used for existing programs being paid for by tax revenues — negating H 1023's requirement that lottery funds not supplant current appropriations for existing state education programs.

The House passed House Bill 1023 on second reading on 4/6/2005 by a vote of 61–59, and the Senate approved the measure on second reading on 8/30/25 after Lieutenant Governor Beverly Perdue broke a 24–24 tie by voting in favor of the bill. Ratified 8/30/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-344).

— **H 1323, Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission:** Establishes the eight-member North Carolina Innocence Inquiry Commission, appointed by the Chief Justice of the North Carolina Supreme Court and the Chief Judge of the North Carolina Court of Appeals. The Commission is charged with hearing claims of innocence by persons convicted of felonies.

If the person pled not guilty to a felony charge, at least five members of the Commission must conclude that there is sufficient evidence to merit review. If a majority of Commission members conclude that review is warranted, then the Chief Justice would appoint a panel of three Superior Court judges to hold an evidentiary hearing. If the person pled guilty to a felony charge, then the Commission must be unanimous in finding that the claim merits review in order for the panel of judges to be appointed. The judicial panel must unanimously rule that the innocence of the defendant has been proven by clear and convincing evidence for the charges to be dismissed. Decisions of the Commission and the judicial panel cannot be appealed.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1323 on 7/25/2006 by a vote of 86–28, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/26/2006 by a vote of 46–2. Ratified 7/27/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-184).

— **H 1843, State Government Ethics Act:** Establishes an independent, bipartisan State Ethics Commission to oversee and administer ethics in the legislative, executive, and judicial branches of government. The Commission is responsible for receiving filings and making publicly available statements of economic interest available to the public for all covered persons in all three branches of government. The Commission is authorized to issue confidential advisory opinions on ethics questions which will provide limited immunity to persons who rely on these opinions. The Commission also is responsible for overseeing mandatory ethics education programs for the legislative and executive branch members and will administer the investigations of complaints of unethical conduct. It will refer legitimate complaints against legislators to the Legislative Ethics Commission and complaints against judges to the Judicial Standards Commission. The General Assembly retains ultimate authority for disciplinary actions against legislators and legislative employees and final authority on advisory opinions for legislators.

The act sets out ethical standards for state officials, including: prohibitions on self-dealing; standards for analysis of conflicts of interest; nepotism; and a ban on gifts from lobbyists, lobbyist principals, and persons doing business with an executive agency. Ethics violations are subject to disciplinary actions by the appointing or employing authority, which could ultimately result in the dismissal or removal of the person from their public position.

The act amends the laws governing direct lobbying (lobbying on specific legislative or executive issues) and goodwill lobbying (not specific to any legislative or executive issues) in both the legislative and executive branches. The act gives rulemaking authority to the Secretary of State for registration and reporting of lobbying activities. The act says: (1) a lobbyist cannot contribute to the political campaign of a candidate for the legislature or Council of State; (2) a lobbyist cannot collect or distribute multiple campaign contributions to legislators or Council of State candidates; (3) most gifts to legislators, legislative employees, and executive branch public servants from lobbyists and lobbyist principals are prohibited; (4) legislators, members of the Council of State, and heads of the principal state executive departments are restricted from lobbying within six months after leaving office (a cooling off period); and (5) lobbyists are prohibited from serving on a board within 120 days after last lobbying the same board. The act requires reports on lobbying expenditures to be made quarterly, except while the General Assembly is in session, when reports must be made monthly. Expenditures are reportable if they exceed more than \$10 per day per person for lobbying purposes.

The University of North Carolina, its constituent institutions, and its designated liaisons, are prohibited from giving tickets to athletic

contests to legislators, legislative employees, and public servants for the purpose of lobbying.

Violations of the lobbying registration requirements and the prohibitions on contingency fees, election influence, campaign contributions, gifts, revolving door activities, and use of cash and credit by a lobbyist, are punishable as Class 1 misdemeanors. Lobbyists who are convicted of a violation of these laws are prohibited from acting as a lobbyist for a period of two years from the date of conviction. Non-criminal violations of this law are subject to civil fines of up to \$5,000.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1843 on 7/27/2006 by a vote of 109-1, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/27/2006 by a vote of 46-1. Ratified 7/27/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-201).

— **H 2174, Increase Minimum Wage:** Raises the minimum wage in North Carolina from \$5.15 to \$6.15 per hour. Prior law provided that the state minimum wage was the same as the federal minimum wage. The act changed the law to provide that the minimum wage must be the greater of \$6.15 or the minimum wage set by federal law. Because the new state minimum wage is higher than the federal minimum wage, the state rate is in effect.

The House passed House Bill 2174 on third reading on 5/30/2006 by a vote of 72-43, and the Senate approved the measure on third reading on 7/10/2008 by a vote of 37-12. Ratified 7/11/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-114).

— **S 7, Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act:** Provides disaster assistance to individuals, businesses, and public agencies that sustained damage from one or more of the six hurricanes that struck North Carolina during late summer and early fall 2004. The act directs the Governor to reestablish the disaster assistance programs created after Hurricane Floyd in 1999 and create new programs to meet the needs of the areas affected. The act directs that the State Hazard Mitigation Grant Program be modified to provide housing buyout and relocation assistance to those persons whose homes were damaged or destroyed by debris slides and that the Crisis Housing Assistance Fund be modified to provide assistance to persons who otherwise would be eligible but did not file an application for a Small Business Administration real property disaster loan.

The counties eligible to receive assistance under the act include 19 western counties that were eligible for federal individual assistance and public assistance (Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Buncombe, Burke, Caldwell, Haywood, Henderson, Jackson, Macon, Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk, Rutherford, Swain, Transylvania, Watauga, and Yancey) and 26 counties that were eligible for federal public assistance (Alamance, Alexander, Bladen, Cabarrus, Caswell, Catawba, Cleveland, Columbus, Cumberland, Davidson, Forsyth, Gaston, Graham, Guilford, Hoke, Iredell, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Randolph, Robeson, Rockingham, Rutherford, Scotland, Stokes, Union, and Wilkes).

No state funds may be used for the construction of any new residence within the 100-year floodplain unless the construction is in an area regulated by a local floodplain management ordinance. Homeowners in the 100-year floodplain who receive help under this act must have federal flood insurance in place to receive future assistance for flooding losses. The act directs the N.C. Department of Crime Control and Public Safety to update the flood insurance rate maps for all of the counties included in federal disaster declarations for Hurricanes Frances and Ivan. The N.C. Department of Environment and Natural Resources, in cooperation with Department of Crime Control and Public Safety, must ensure that streambed maps and maps showing areas vulnerable to landslides are available for the same multicounty area. The Department of Environment and Natural Resources also is directed to study the causes of flooding in affected areas to determine what can be done to prevent or mitigate future floods.

The House passed Senate Bill 7 on second reading on 2/22/2005 by a vote of 108–0, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 2/23/2005 by a vote of 47–0. Ratified 2/24/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-1).

— **S 82, Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections:** Rewrites the procedures for the House and Senate to decide contested elections of the members of the respective chambers. It also restores the procedure, repealed in 1971, for the General Assembly to fulfill its constitutional duty of deciding contested elections for Council of State offices. The two procedures are parallel and make clear that the General Assembly's decision in either a legislative or Council of State election contest is not reviewable by state courts.

Only an unsuccessful candidate in the contested race may initiate a contest. If, upon the convening of the General Assembly, no candidate has been certified as the winner, then any candidate in that race may initiate a contest with the Principal Clerk of the appropriate legislative chamber. The contestant has 20 days to complete depositions, and the contestee has 30 days. The Committee on Rules of the appropriate chamber must hear the contest, unless another committee is designated by the rules of that chamber. The Committee may hold hearings, compel witnesses and the production of documents, issue subpoenas, and order the recounting of ballots in the election. It must make its recommendations to the full chamber, which must decide the contest. The prevailing party in a contest may take the other side to court for costs upon a showing of bad faith and lack of substantial justification.

The same basic procedures apply for a contested election for a Council of State office. However, because two chambers are involved rather than one, there are three basic differences. The Committee hearing the contest would be a Select Committee of five senators appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and five House members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The final decision would be made, as required by Article VI, Section 2, of the

Constitution of North Carolina, by a joint ballot of both chambers, and the contestant could win only with a majority of the members of the General Assembly voting on the issue. The voting would be by "written ballot," meaning that the members would sign their ballots and the public record would reflect how each member voted.

The Senate adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 82 on 3/10/2005 by a vote of 28–20, and the House adopted the conference report on 3/10/2005 by a vote of 54–46. Ratified 3/10/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-3).

— **S 612, Amend Laws on Lobbying:** Amends the laws on lobbying by increasing the frequency and details of reporting by legislative lobbyists and lobbyists' principals (those who hire lobbyists), prohibiting a legislator from lobbying during the six months following the end of that legislator's service, and enacting new laws governing executive branch lobbying which are similar to the legislative lobbying laws.

The act also defines expenditures on lobbying to include anything of value over \$10 and subjects expenditures by legislative liaisons and state agencies to the same reporting requirements as expenditures by other lobbyists. The registration period for lobbyists is changed to one year, rather than the previous two-year period.

The new law requires monthly expenditure reports while the General Assembly is in session, and quarterly reporting thereafter. It requires the reports to include the amount, date, and description of the expenditure, the name and address of the payee, and name of any state official covered by the act benefitting from the expenditure. In addition to the expenditures reported by the lobbyist, the lobbyist's principal must report the compensation paid or agreed to be paid to each lobbyist.

The act prohibits a legislator or former legislator from being employed as a legislative or executive branch lobbyist within six months of the end of that legislator's service and forbids the Governor, Council of State member, or head of a cabinet department from being employed as a legislative or executive branch lobbyist within six months after separation from employment or leaving office. Lobbyists also may no longer serve as campaign treasurers for legislative campaigns. A lobbyist may not be appointed to a body created under state law with regulatory authority over the activities of a person that the lobbyist represented within 60 days of the end of that representation.

The measure requires reporting of gifts to legislators. If the person giving the gift is in North Carolina, that person must make the report. If the person giving the gift is outside North Carolina, the person accepting the gift must make the report. Scholarships valued over \$200 must be reported.

Lobbying of the executive branch is defined as the influencing of "executive action" which is defined as consideration of a rule, regulation, executive order, policy, resolution, contract, or a request for proposal, nomination or appointment by the Governor, member of the Council of State, cabinet heads, and the UNC Board of Governors

and University presidents. Executive branch lobbyists and lobbyist's principals' reports are due every six months. The act also requires the N.C. Secretary of State to create a voluntary registry of officials who wish not to be given gifts by lobbyists.

The Senate adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 612 on 8/24/2005 by a vote of 46–0, and the House adopted the conference report on 8/24/2005 by a vote of 107–4. Ratified 8/24/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-456).

— **S 622, 2005 State Budget Act:** Appropriates \$17.2 billion for Fiscal Year 2005–2006 and \$17.4 billion for Fiscal Year 2006–2007 to operate state government. The budget bill also extends the sunset on previous legislation that had increased the state sales tax from 4 percent to 4.5 percent from 7/1/2005 until 7/1/2007 and extends the sunset on expiration of the 8.25 percent rate paid by the wealthiest individual income taxpayers through the 2007 tax year. The act increased the tax on a pack of cigarettes to 30 cents on September 1, 2005, and to 35 cents on July 1, 2006. Additionally, candy is subjected to a 7 percent sales tax.

State employees receive the larger of a 2 percent or \$850 flat pay increase and an additional week of vacation. Teachers receive an average pay increase of 2.24 percent. The budget included \$206 million for increased enrollment at public schools, universities and community colleges. It allowed children under age 5 to receive Medicaid so that those aged 6 to 18 could remain covered under the N.C. Health Choice, the health care program for children of the working poor. It also funded 65,000 aged, blind, and disabled residents on Medicaid.

The budget also contained special provisions, which the Center defines as policy change unrelated to the budget amending state statutes. Among the special provisions are: (1) a change that requires chiropractors to be treated the same by health insurance providers as primary care doctors; (2) a provision that gave in-state tuition status to all out-of-state students who receive full academic or athletic scholarships; and (3) a requirement that most parents will have to pay for an eye exam by an optometrist or ophthalmologist for their children before the children could be enrolled in public schools

The 364-page budget bill also included a special provision that would modify the lottery that would later be created in House Bill 1023, Establish State Lottery (see above), a bill the House approved on 4/6/2005, but which the Senate did not pass until 8/30/25 — after the budget act with the lottery amendments passed on 8/11/05. The language in the 2005 budget bill amending the lottery legislation permits advertising in addition to the point-of-sale ads specified in H 1023 and allows lottery proceeds to be used for existing programs paid for by tax revenues — negating H 1023's requirement that lottery funds not supplant current appropriations for existing state education programs.

The House adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 622 on third reading on 8/10/2005 by a vote of 61–59, and the Senate adopted the conference report on third reading on 8/11/2005 by a vote of 28–20.

Ratified 8/11/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-276).

— **S 912, Phase Out Video Poker:** As amended by the 2006 Technical Corrections Act, provides for the phasing out of video gaming machines in North Carolina. When the act was passed, legal games were limited to three at any one location. On October 1, 2006, the number dropped to two, and as of March 1, 2007, only a single video gaming machine may be operated at any one location. Possession of a video gaming machine is illegal on or after July 1, 2007. Effective June 6, 2006, it became illegal to move a machine from its registered location.

Video gaming machines operated on Indian lands under a valid Tribal-State Compact are exempted from the ban. Other video games that do not emit, issue, display, print out, or otherwise record any receipt, paper, coupon, token, or other form of record which is capable of being redeemed, exchanged, or repurchased for cash, cash equivalent, or prizes, or award free replays are not banned.

The House passed Senate Bill 912 on second reading on 5/31/2006 by a vote of 114–1, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 6/5/2006 by a vote of 44–1. Ratified 6/6/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-6).

— **S 1289, Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18:** Prohibits a person under the age of 18 from using a mobile telephone while operating a motor vehicle on a public street, highway, or public vehicular area. The prohibition does not apply to a stationary vehicle. The prohibition extends to both hand-held and hands-free phones, as well as other technology associated with a mobile telephone such as emails, games, or digital cameras associated with the phone. The prohibition does not extend to the use of a mobile telephone for the driver under age 18 to call their parent, their legal guardian, the spouse of the motor vehicle operator, a 911 operator, a hospital, doctor's office, health clinic, an ambulance service, a fire department, or a law enforcement agency. Violators would be assessed a fine of \$25 but will not have to pay court costs and will not be assessed insurance or drivers license points.

The House passed Senate Bill 1289 on second reading on 7/12/2006 by a vote of 89–22, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 7/17/2006 by a vote of 41–6. Ratified 7/18/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-117).

— **S 1741, 2006 State Budget Act:** Appropriates \$18.9 billion for state government for fiscal year 2006–07. The new budget reduces the state sales tax rate from 4 percent to 4.25 percent on 12/1/2006, modifying the extension of the sunset provision that had increased the state sales tax from 4 percent to 4.5 percent from 7/1/2005 until 7/1/2007. The sunset provision on the expiration of the 8.25 percent rate for the wealthiest individual income taxpayers (that had been extended through the 2007 tax year) is modified to drop the top income tax rate to 8.0 percent beginning 1/1/2007. The state gas tax, which fluctuates with



the wholesale price of gasoline, is capped so that it will not exceed 29.9 cents per gallon. Small businesses that offer employees health insurance are allowed up to take \$250 tax credits for employees who make under \$40,000 a year.

State employees receive 5.5 percent raises, and retired state workers receive a 3 percent cost-of-living adjustment. Teachers receive an average pay raise of 8 percent, community college instructors receive 6 percent raises and 2 percent bonuses, and UNC faculty receive 6 percent raises.

The budget provides an additional \$42 million for “low wealth” school districts, \$27 million in Disadvantaged Student Supplemental Funding, and \$27.4 million for counties to cover Medicaid expenses. North Carolina requires counties to pay 15 percent of the nonfederal share of Medicaid services and 100 percent of the nonfederal share for county Medicaid administration. For example, in FY 2006–07, counties paid \$426 million for Medicaid or 5.5 percent of the total Medicaid expenditures.

The budget bill also allows the state to borrow up to \$40 million for the N.C. Museum of Art in Raleigh to build a facility to house sculptures by Rodin, \$101 million for a new health laboratory and office for the state medical examiner, \$45.8 million for a campus building at UNC-Charlotte, \$61 million for an engineering complex at N.C. State University, and \$27 million for a nursing school at UNC-Wilmington.

The House adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 1741 on second reading on 7/5/2006 by a vote of 82–35, and the Senate adopted the conference report on second reading on 7/5/2006 by a vote of 32–16. Ratified 7/6/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-66).

A key for interpreting the “His/Her Vote” column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
PY	Paired for (aye)
N	Voted against (no)
PN	Paired against (no)
A	Absent/Did not vote
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
—	Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A	Not applicable; no vote on this bill in this chamber

## **Effectiveness Rankings**

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey are located in Appendix A. The N.C. Center for Public Policy Research conducted its biennial legislative survey during January, February, and March of 2006. All state Senators and Representatives, registered lobbyists, and state capital news correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the North Carolina General Assembly on a scale of one to 10. Senators were asked to rank only other Senators, and Representatives rated only their fellow Representatives.

Eighty-one of the 120 House members (68%) responded to the Center's survey, as did 36 of the 50 Senators (72%), 173 of the 442 lobbyists and lead legislative liaisons based in North Carolina (39%), and 10 of 16 capital news correspondents (63%). The overall response rate was 48%.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. Rankings from previous legislative sessions are included where applicable.

Also, the name of the "most powerful" committees in each chamber and "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, appear in Appendix A.

## **Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation**

In 2006, using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled attendance and roll call voting participation rankings. The attendance ranking of legislators is based on the percentage of legislative days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance, while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance. The voting participation ranking of legislators is based on their percentage of voting participation on legislative floor votes. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage. A summary of these two rankings appear in Appendix A.

## **Trends in the General Assembly**

Tables indicating changes in the demographics and occupations of the N.C. General Assembly can be found in Appendix B.

# N.C. Senate

---

**President:** Lt. Governor Beverly Eaves Perdue

**President Pro Tempore:** Marc Basnight

**Deputy President Pro Tempore:** Charlie S. Dannelly

**Majority Leader:** Tony Rand

**Majority Whip:** Katie G. Dorsett

**Republican Leader:** Philip E. Berger

**Deputy Republican Leader:** Tom Apodaca

**Republican Whip:** Jerry W. Tillman

**Number of Senators:** 50

**Length of Term:** 2 years

## **Demographics:**

Democrats: 31 (62%)

Republicans: 19 (38%)

Men: 43 (86%)

Women: 7 (14%)

Caucasian: 42 (84%)

African American: 8 (16%)

Native American: 0 (0%)

Hispanics: 1 (2%) (Apodaca)

Total New Members: 5

New Members Serving

First Term Ever: 3 (6%) (Foriest, Goss,  
McKissick, Jr.)

Returning After Hiatus of

One or More Terms: 1 (Queen)

Members Appointed to Fill

Vacancy in Prior Session  
and Elected in 2006 to First  
Full Term in Senate in 2007:

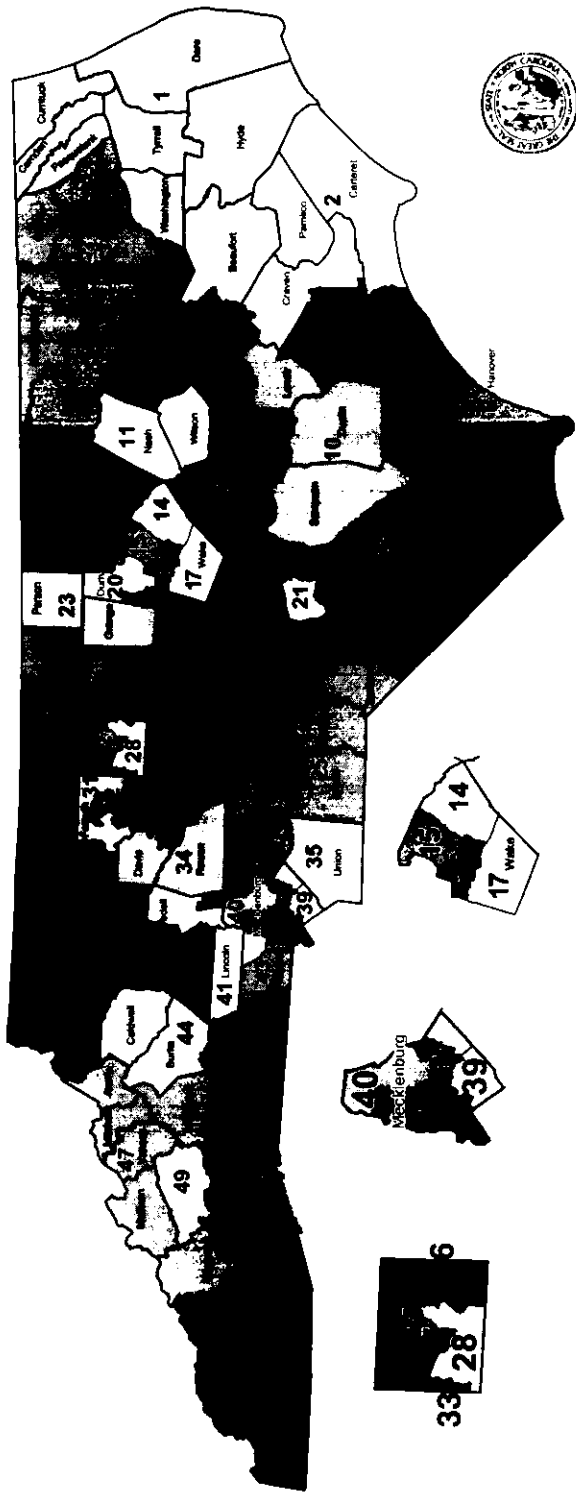
1 (Brunstetter)

Served in House in

2005-2006 Session: 2 (Ed Jones, Preston)

Most Terms in Senate: 16 (R. C. Soles, Jr.)

# Districts for the N.C. Senate



NC General Assembly, Information Systems Division, November 25, 2003

# Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

1	Beaufort	7	Franklin	18	Chatham	29	Montgomery	41	Gaston (part)	50	Cherokee
	Camden		Granville		Durham (part)		Randolph		Iredell (part)		Clay
	Currituck		Vance		Lee	30	Alleghany		Lincoln		Graham
	Dare		Warren	19	Bladen		Stokes	42	Catawba		Haywood (part)
	Hyde	8	Brunswick		Cumberland (part)		Surry		Iredell (part)		Jackson
	Pasquotank		Columbus	20	Durham (part)	31	Yadkin	43	Gaston (part)		Macon
	Tyrrell		Pender			32	Forsyth (part)	44	Burke		Swain
2	Carteret	9	New Hanover	21	Cumberland (part)	33	Forsyth (part)	45	Caldwell		Transylvania
	Craven	10	Duplin	22	Harnett		Davidson		Alexander		
	Pamlico		Lenoir		Moore	34	Guilford (part)		Ashe		
3	Edgecombe		Sampson	23	Orange		Davie		Watauga		
	Martin	11	Nash		Person		Rowan		Wilkes		
	Pitt (part)		Wilson	24	Alamance	35	Mecklenburg (part)	46	Cleveland		
4	Berie	12	Johnston		Caswell		Union		Rutherford		
	Chowan		Wayne (part)	25	Anson	36	Cabarrus	47	Avery		
	Gates		Hoke		Richmond		Iredell (part)		Haywood (part)		
	Halifax	13	Robeson		Scotland				Madison		
	Hertford				Stanly	37	Mecklenburg (part)		McDowell		
	Northampton	14	Wake (part)						Mitchell		
	Perquimans	15	Wake (part)	26	Guilford (part)	38	Mecklenburg (part)		Yancey		
5	Greene		Wake (part)		Rockingham						
	Pitt (part)	16	Wake (part)	27	Guilford (part)	39	Mecklenburg (part)	48	Buncombe (part)		
	Wayne (part)					40	Mecklenburg (part)		Henderson		
6	Jones	17	Wake (part)	28	Guilford (part)			49	Polk		
	Onslow								Buncombe (part)		

## Senators Indexed by District

---

1st	Basnight (D-Dare)
2nd	Preston (R-Craven)
3rd	Jenkins (D-Edgecombe)
4th	Ed Jones (D-Halifax)
5th	Kerr (D-Wayne)
6th	H. Brown (R-Onslow)
7th	D. Berger (D-Franklin)
8th	Soles (D-Columbus)
9th	Boseman (D-New Hanover)
10th	Albertson (D-Duplin)
11th	Swindell (D-Nash)
12th	Smith (R-Johnston)
13th	Weinstein (D-Robeson)
14th	Malone (D-Wake)
15th	N. Hunt (R-Wake)
16th	Cowell (D-Wake)
17th	Stevens (R-Wake)
18th	Atwater (D-Chatham)
19th	Rand (D-Cumberland)
20th	McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)
21st	Shaw (D-Cumberland)
22nd	Blake (R-Moore)
23rd	Kinnaird (D-Orange)
24th	Foriest (D-Alamance)
25th	Purcell (D-Scotland)
26th	P. Berger (R-Rockingham)
27th	Hagan (D-Guilford)
28th	Dorsett (D-Guilford)
29th	Tillman (R-Randolph)
30th	East (R-Surry)
31st	Brunstetter (R-Forsyth)
32nd	Garrou (D-Forsyth)
33rd	Bingham (R-Davidson)
34th	Brock (R-Davie)
35th	Goodall (R-Union)
36th	Hartsell (R-Cabarrus)
37th	Clodfelter (D-Mecklenburg)
38th	Dannelly (D-Mecklenburg)
39th	Pittenger (R-Mecklenburg)
40th	Graham (D-Mecklenburg)
41st	Forrester (R-Gaston)
42nd	Allran (R-Catawba)
43rd	Hoyle (D-Gaston)
44th	Jacumin (R-Burke)
45th	Goss (D-Watauga)
46th	Dalton (D-Rutherford)
47th	Queen (D-Haywood)
48th	Apodaca (R-Henderson)
49th	Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)
50th	Snow (D-Cherokee)

**Beverly Eaves Perdue**  
*Lieutenant Governor and  
President of the Senate*



2001–2009



**Democrat** (1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999)\*

**Craven County** (1987, 1989)\*\*

**Date of Birth:** 1/14/47

**Mailing Address**

Hawkins-Hartness House  
310 North Blount Street  
20401 Mail Service Center  
Raleigh, NC 27699-0401

**Home Address**

211 Wilson Point Road  
New Bern, NC 28562

**Business Phone**

919-733-7350  
FAX-919-733-6595

**Home Phone**

252-633-2670

**Occupation**

**Education**

B.A. U. of Kentucky 1969  
M.Ed. U. of Florida-  
Gainesville 1974  
Ph.D. U. of Florida-  
Gainesville 1976

*Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6) and has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.*

\* Terms served in N.C. Senate

\*\* Terms served in N.C. House

**Sen. Charles W. Albertson****Democratic Caucus Secretary**

Democrat, 10th District (1989, 1991)\* 1993, 1995,  
 Duplin County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Date of Birth: 1/4/32 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Duplin, Lenoir, Sampson

**Business Address**

136 Henry Dunn Pickett Road  
 Beulaville, NC 28518

**Home Address**

136 Henry Dunn Pickett Road  
 Beulaville, NC 28518

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

910-298-4923

FAX-910-298-4923

**Occupation**

Farmer

Professional Musician

Retired, US Dept. of Agriculture

**Education**

High School

Courses at James Sprunt

Community College

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 998	Implement Coastal Habitat Protection Plan	R
S 1130	No Tobacco Use in Prisons	R
S 1134	Global Warming/Climate Change	R
S 1587	Amend Environmental & Natural Resources Laws	R
S 2051	State Energy Use Planning/Energy Assistance	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

81 1 17

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989  
 12 of 49 16 22 15 20 18 37 82 (tie)\* 109\*

2005 Attendance Ranking 12 (tie) of 49  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 28 of 49

\* While in the House



## Sen. Austin M. Allran

Republican, 42nd District (1981, 1983, 1985)\* 1986\*\*,  
Catawba County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,  
Date of Birth: 12/13/51 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
2007



**Counties in District:** Catawba, Iredell (part)

### Business Address

21 2nd St. N.W.  
P.O. Box 2907  
Hickory, NC 28603

### Home Address

515 6th Street, NW  
Hickory, NC 28601

### Business Phone

828-322-1410  
FAX-828-324-0498

### Home Phone

828-327-2632  
FAX-828-324-0498

### Occupation

Attorney,  
Law Office of Austin Allran

### Education

B.A. Duke U. 1974  
J.D. Southern Methodist U. 1978  
M.A. NC State U. 1998

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 224	Recasting Lost Votes	RCS
S 486	Rachel's Law	R
S 549	Abortion-Woman's Right to Know	RCS
S 591	False Report/Destructive Device	RCS
S 1204	Jessica's Law/Strengthen Sex Offender Laws	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	14 0 1	

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
38 of 49	41	47	43 (tie)	40	33	47	43	47	48	89*
<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>										<b>44 of 49</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>										<b>31 of 49</b>

\* While in the House

\*\* Appointed to fill Senate vacancy

**Sen. Thomas (Tom) M. Apodaca****Deputy Republican Leader**

Republican, 48th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Henderson County

Date of Birth: 11/8/57

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part), Henderson, Polk**Business Address**214 North King Street  
Hendersonville, NC 28792**Home Address**106 Fourth Avenue West  
Hendersonville, NC 28792**Business Phone**828-696-0574  
FAX-828-696-7882**Home Phone**828-696-3510  
FAX-828-696-3510**Occupation**Entrepreneur, Southeastern  
Sureties Group, Inc.  
Fifth Avenue Travel, Inc.  
A&A Bonding Agency, Inc.**Education**

B.S.B.A. Western Carolina U. 1981

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 249	Asheville Satellite Annexations	R
S 987	K-8 Testing Reform Act of 2005	RCS
S 1161	Hospice Branch Not New Instit'l Health Service	FH
S 1500	Lottery Funds	RCS
S 1804	Tryon/Boiling Springs Occupancy Tax	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	30 0 5	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	PN
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	PN

**Effectiveness Rankings:**2005 2003  
26 of 49 322005 Attendance Ranking 30 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Robert (Bob) C. Atwater**

Democrat, 18th District 2005, 2007

Chatham County

Date of Birth: 2/28/45

Counties in District: Chatham, Durham (part), Lee

**Business Address****Home Address**2089 Farrington Point Rd.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27517**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-933-3937

**Occupation**Retired Administrator,  
UNC-Chapel Hill**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1971

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 435	Durham County Public-Private Partnerships	R
S 1153	State of the Child Annual Report	RCS
S 1512	Increase Parking Fines	R
S 1752	Public Campaign Funds	RCS
S 2056	Safe Drinking Water/Private Wells	RPAB

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

30 0 2

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

42 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

27 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

## Sen. Marc Basnight

### *President Pro Tempore*

1993-94, 1995-96, 1997-98, 1999-2000,

2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08

Democrat, 1st District 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991,

Dare County 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,

Date of Birth: 5/13/47 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Beaufort, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Hyde,

Pasquotank, Tyrrell, Washington

#### **Business Address**

2007 Legislative Building

Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

#### **Home Address**

2007 Legislative Building

Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

#### **Business Phone**

919-733-6854

FAX-919-733-8740

#### **Home Phone**

919-733-6854

FAX-919-733-8740

#### **Occupation**

Business Owner,

Restaurateur

#### **Education**

High School

#### **Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1177	Honor Robert and Myrtle Soles	AD
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	1 1 0	

#### **Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

#### **Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
1 of 49	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	16	34

**2005 Attendance Ranking**

**37 (tie) of 49**

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**

**45 of 49**

**Sen. Doug Berger**

Democrat, 7th District

2005, 2007

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 6/16/60

Counties in District: Franklin, Granville, Vance, Warren

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 1101

Youngsville, NC 27596

**Home Address**

125 Hunter's Lane

Youngsville, NC 27596

**Business Phone**

919-226-1939

**Home Phone**

919-556-0857

**Occupation**

Attorney, James Scott Farrin

Law Office

**Education**

B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill 1982

J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1989

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 148	Death Benefit for Part-Time Law Enforcement	R
S 369	Omnibus Occupancy Taxes	R
S 863	Loss of Workers' Compensation for Fraud	RCS
S 867	Multi-Jurisdiction Industrial Park Changes	R
S 1857	Haliwa-Saponi Tribe Name Change	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

40 0 8

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

33 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

35 of 49

**Sen. Philip E. Berger****Republican Leader**

Republican, 26th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Rockingham County

Date of Birth: 8/8/52

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part), Rockingham**Business Address**

P.O. Box 1309

Eden, NC 27289-1309

**Home Address**

311 Pinewood Place

Eden, NC 27288

**Business Phone**

336-623-5210

FAX-336-623-6313

**Home Phone**

336-623-4488

**Occupation**

Attorney,

The Berger Law Firm

**Education**

B.S. Averett College 1980

J.D. Wake Forest U. 1982

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 162	Session Limits	RCS
S 532	Construction Site Theft/Aggravate Penalty	R
S 533	Child's Allowance from Estate	R
S 1079	Constitutional Amendmt. Limit Nonvoted Debt	RCS
S 1447	Cap Gas Tax Variable Rate	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

46

2

9

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001

16 of 49 21 44

2005 Attendance Ranking

27 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

26 of 49

**Sen. Stan Bingham**

Republican, 33rd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Davidson County

Date of Birth: 12/29/45

**Counties in District:** Davidson, Guilford (part)**Business Address**292 N. Main St.  
Denton, NC 27239**Home Address**P.O. Box 86  
Denton, NC 27239**Business Phone**336-859-0999  
FAX-336-857-3939**Home Phone**

336-859-2395

**Occupation**Newspaper Publisher  
*Denton Orator*  
Owner, Bingham Dry Kilns  
Co-Owner, Asheboro  
Outdoor Power Equipment**Education**

B.S. NC State U. 1968

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 47	Adopt State Barbecue Festival	RCS
S 173	Court Study/Amend Domestic Violence Act	FH
S 408	Study Ways to Reduce Dropout Rate	R
S 1289	Cell Phone Use by Drivers Under 18 Prohibited	R
S 1333	Require Odometer Disclosure by Sellers	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	25 0 5	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>
<b>23 of 49</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>46</b>

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>30 (tie) of 49</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>13 (tie) of 49</b>

**Sen. Harris D. Blake**

Republican, 22nd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Moore County

Date of Birth: 11/3/29

Counties in District: Harnett, Moore

**Business Address**30 Parker Lane  
P.O. Box 4266  
Pinehurst, NC 28374**Home Address**90 Beaver Lane  
P.O. Box 4266  
Pinehurst, NC 28374**Business Phone**910-295-3613  
FAX-910-295-8955**Home Phone**910-295-6434  
FAX-910-295-8955**Occupation**Commercial Real Estate  
Developer  
Owner, Pinehurst South**Education**

Attended Elon College

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 141	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-1	RCS
S 142	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-2	RCS
S 143	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-3	RCS
S 968	Trust Fund for Essential Services	RCS
S 1403	Trust Fund for Essential Services	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

5 0 0

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

43 of 49 47

2005 Attendance Ranking

14 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

33 of 49



## Sen. Julia Boseman

Democrat, 9th District 2005, 2007

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 8/20/66

Counties in District: New Hanover



### Business Address

5917 Oleander Drive  
Unit 200  
Wilmington, NC 28403

### Home Address

648 Village Park Drive  
Unit 302  
Wilmington, NC 28405

### Business Phone

910-251-6975  
FAX-910-251-6976

### Home Phone

### Occupation

Attorney,  
Boseman & Associates, LLP

### Education

B.S. UNC-Wilmington 1989  
J.D. NC Central U. 1992

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 443	Public Hospital Investments	R
S 1095	2005 State Lottery for Education/Seniors	RCS
S 1144	Film Industry Jobs Incentives	RCH
S 1216	DSS Disclosure of Information/Abuse/Neglect	R
S 1450	Recommendations on Domestic Violence/Funds	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	57	0	3

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

20 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking	21 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	13 (tie) of 49

## Sen. Andrew C. Brock

Republican, 34th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Davie County

Date of Birth: 4/9/74

Counties in District: Davie, Rowan

### Business Address

2207 Farmington Road  
Mocksville, NC 27028

### Home Address

2207 Farmington Road  
Mocksville, NC 27028

### Business Phone

336-998-3166

### Home Phone

336-998-3166

FAX-336-998-3166

### Occupation

Political Consultant

### Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1997

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 18	Presidential Primary in February	RCS
S 106	No Abortion Coverage/State Health Plan	RCS
S 221	No Games on State Computers	RCS
S 649	Annexations/Mandatory Water/Sewer Hookup	RCS
S 1136	Textbooks Selected at the Local Level	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	35 1 0	

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003  
45 of 49 50

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

## Sen. Harry Brown

Republican, 6th District 2005, 2007

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 4/13/55

Counties in District: Jones, Onslow

### Business Address

2223 N. Marine Blvd.  
Jacksonville, NC 28546

### Home Address

906 Greenway Drive  
Jacksonville, NC 28546

### Business Phone

910-347-3777  
FAX-910-347-1060

### Home Phone

910-346-5575

### Occupation

Owner, National Dodge-Subaru  
& National Volkswagen

### Education

B.A. Campbell Univ. 1992  
M.B.A. Campbell Univ. 1996

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 126	Marine Corps League Registration Plate	RCS
S 134	Conover Private Sale	R
S 898	Study of Workforce Preparation in Schools	RCS
S 1393	Expand Homestead Exemption Via Tax Credit	RCS
S 1771	Raise Minimum Wage/Reduce Corporate Tax Rate	RCS

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17 0 1

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	X
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

36 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking 7 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

## Sen. Peter S. Brunstetter

Republican, 31st District 2006\*, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/28/56

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

### Business Address

1001 W. Fourth Street  
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

### Business Phone

336-747-6604  
FAX-336-726-9004

### Occupation

Attorney  
Womble Carlyle Sandridge  
& Rice, Corporate & Securities  
Practice Group

### Home Address

3054 Panther Ridge Lane  
Lewisville, NC 27023

### Home Phone

336-945-0251  
FAX-336-945-0284

### Education

B.A. Tulane University 1977  
J.D. Univ. of Virginia 1984



### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006: \*

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
0	0	0	0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N/A
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N/A
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N/A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N/A
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A  
N/A

\* Senator Brunstetter was appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 5/30/06 after the deadline to file bills for the 2005-2006 session had passed.

**Sen. Daniel (Dan) G. Clodfelter**

Democrat, 37th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Mecklenburg County 2007  
 Date of Birth: 6/2/50



**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address**

100 N. Tryon St., Suite 4700  
 Charlotte, NC 28202-4003

**Home Address**

523 Clement Ave.  
 Charlotte, NC 28204

**Business Phone**

704-331-1041  
 FAX-704-378-2041

**Home Phone**

704-334-3684

**Occupation**

Attorney,  
 Moore & Van Allen, PLLC

**Education**

B.A. Davidson College 1972  
 B.A. Oxford University 1974  
 J.D. Yale Law School 1977

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 82	Election Contests	R
S 353	Landfill Moratorium and Studies	R
S 542	Access to State Facilities	VETO
S 855	Judicial Appointment/Voter Retention	RCS
S 1048	Identity Theft Protection Act of 2005	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	110 0 23	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

**2005** 2003 2001 1999  
 4 of 49 4 11 19

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 30 (tie) of 49  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 42 of 49

**Sen. Janet Cowell**

Democrat, 16th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 7/19/68

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**230 Grand Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27606**Home Address**230 Grand Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27606**Business Phone**

919-858-5337

**Home Phone**

919-858-5337

**Occupation**Strategic Planning Consultant  
Fountainworks**Education**B.A. U. of Pennsylvania 1990  
M.B.A. Wharton School of  
of Business 1995  
M.A. Lauder Institute of  
International Studies 1995**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 561	Income Tax Credit for Public School Teachers	RCS
S 981	Drinking Water Supply Reservoir Protection	R
S 1029	Enhance Domestic Violence & Tenancy Laws	R
S 1030	Electronics Recycling and Job Creation	RCS
S 1767	Expand Dix Oversight	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

40 0 5

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

25 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

41 of 49

**Sen. Walter H. Dalton**

Democrat, 46th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Rutherford County 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 5/21/49



**Counties in District:** Cleveland, Rutherford

**Business Address**

346 N. Main St.  
 P.O. Box 800  
 Rutherfordton, NC 28139

**Home Address**

560 N. Main St.  
 Rutherfordton, NC 28139

**Business Phone**

828-286-8222, ext. 16  
 FAX-828-286-8229

**Home Phone**

828-287-2908  
 FAX-828-286-8229

**Occupation**

Attorney, Nanney, Dalton  
 & Miller, LLP

**Education**

B.S. UNC-CH 1971  
 J.D. UNC-CH 1975

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 171	Academic Performance and Athletics Issues	RCS
S 277	Motor Vehicle Self-Insurers	R
S 586	Two Additions to State Parks System	R
S 686	Meth. Lab Prevention Act	R
S 1738	Long-Term Disability Amendment	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	67 0 15	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997  
 5 of 49 6 9 12 30

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Charlie S. Dannelly**  
**Deputy President Pro Tempore**

Democrat, 38th District 1994\*, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
 Mecklenburg County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 8/13/24



**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address**

**Home Address**

3167 Dawnshire Ave.  
 Charlotte, NC 28216

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

704-392-1227  
 FAX-704-399-4037

**Occupation**

Retired Professional Educator

**Education**

B.A. Johnson C. Smith U. 1962  
 M.Ed. UNC-CH 1966

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 462	Charlotte Speed Camera Sunset Extended	R
S 488	Assault Handicapped/Increase Penalty	R
S 1127	DOT Minority/Women Business/SBE Projects	RCS
S 1276	CAP Program for Disabled Review & Report	R
S 1280	Evaluate Telemonitoring/Home Care Licenses	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	38 0 9	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lec Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
21 of 49	23	34	37	36	41

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 27 (tie) of 49  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 13 (tie) of 49

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 9/94



**Sen. Katie G. Dorsett****Majority Whip**

Democrat, 28th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 7/8/32

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address**1000 N. English St  
Greensboro, NC 27405**Home Address**1000 N. English St  
Greensboro, NC 27405**Business Phone****Home Phone**336-275-0628  
FAX-336-272-6853**Occupation**Retired from State of NC  
Former Cabinet Secretary,  
NC Dept. of Administration**Education**B.S. Alcorn State U. 1953  
M.S. Indiana U. 1955  
Ed.D. UNC-Greensboro 1975**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 45	Accessible Electronic Info Act/Blind/Disabled	RCS
S 482	Indoor Arena Smoking Regulations	R
S 590	Consumer Credit Counseling/Debt Management	R
S 907	Minority Business Certification	R
S 908	State Gov't Fair Wage Funds/Study Fair Pay	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

38 1 5

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**2005 2003  
29 of 49 37

2005 Attendance Ranking	21 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	22 (tie) of 49

## Sen. Don W. East

Republican, 30th District

Surry County

Date of Birth: 12/26/44

1995, 1997, 1999, 2005,  
2007



**Counties in District:** Alleghany, Stokes, Surry, Yadkin

### Business Address

### Home Address

971 Longhill Road  
Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

336-368-4082

FAX-919-754-3266

FAX-336-368-4082

### Occupation

### Education

Retired Police Officer

High School

Small Farm Owner

Courses at Forsyth Technical  
Community College

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 294	Cajah Mountain Board Name Change	R
S 1034	Reduce Deer Population	RCS
S 1287	Surry Comm. College Viticulture, Enology Funds	RCS
S 1288	Phase Out Medicaid County Share	RCS
S 1984	Leaking Underground Storage Tank Funds	RCS

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

11 0 1

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
44 of 49	N/A	N/A	48	45	46

2005 Attendance Ranking

12 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

40 of 49

**Sen. Anthony (Tony) E. Forrest**



Democrat, 24th District 2007

*Alamance County*

Date of Birth: 11/21/48

**Counties in District:** Alamance, Caswell

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 876

Graham, NC 27253

**Home Address**

2211 Quail Drive

Graham, NC 27253

**Business Phone**

336-226-8059

**Home Phone**

336-227-3011

**Occupation**

Retired

Former Xerox Executive

Internal Control Manager

Senior Account Manager

Supply Business Specialist

**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1974

MBA Elon Univ. 1996

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Senator Forrest's first term.*

## Sen. James (Jim) S. Forrester

Republican, 41st District      1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,  
Gaston County      1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
Date of Birth: 1/8/37      2007



**Counties in District:** Gaston (part), Iredell (part),  
Lincoln

### Business Address

510 Hwy. 27 South  
P.O. Box 459  
Stanley, NC 281644

### Home Address

105 Country Woods Lane  
Mount Holly, NC 28120

### Business Phone

704-263-4716  
FAX-704-263-8169

### Home Phone

704-263-8603  
FAX-704-263-8169

### Occupation

Physician, Family Practice

### Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1958  
M.D. Bowman Gray School of  
Medicine 1962  
M.P.H. UNC-CH 1978  
Air War College

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 545	Teacher Tax Credit	RCS
S 783	Report Hacker/Fraudulent Access to ID Data	RCS
S 1228	Defense of Marriage	RCS
S 1229	Eminent Domain	RCS
S 1608	No In-State Tuition If Unlawfully in U.S.	RCS

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	21	0	0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

<b>2005</b>	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
<b>24 of 49</b>	24	30	25	26	28	40	47

**2005 Attendance Ranking**      30 (tie) of 49  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**      1 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Linda Garrou**

Democrat, 32nd District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
*Forsyth County* 2007  
 Date of Birth: 1/17/43



**Counties in District:** Forsyth (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 11843  
 Winston Salem, NC 27116

**Home Address**

3910 Camerille Farm Road  
 Winston Salem, NC 27106

**Business Phone**

336-922-6142

**Home Phone**

336-922-4192

**Occupation**

Former Guardian Ad Litem  
 Regional Administrator

**Education**

Attended Sullins College 1960-62  
 B.S.Ed. U. of Georgia 1964  
 M.A. UNC-CH 1967

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 198	Revise 2006 Budget Act	R
S 622	2005 Appropriations Act	R
S 879	Economic Development – NC Product Preference	R
S 1053	Historically Black Colleges/Scholarship Funds	RCS
S 1436	Local Government Debt Revisions	R

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	47	0	6

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>
<b>6 of 49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>14 (tie) of 49</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>36 of 49</b>

**Sen. W. Edward (Eddie) Goodall, Jr.**

Republican, 35th District 2005, 2007

Union County

Date of Birth: 10/20/46

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part), Union**Business Address**

Goodall Consulting, PA

P.O. Box 3189

Matthews, NC 28106

**Home Address**

2132 Greenbrook Pkwy.

Weddington, NC 28104

**Business Phone**

704-841-1120, ext. 1

FAX-704-841-4901

**Home Phone**

704-236-1234

**Occupation**

CPA

President of

Goodall Consulting, PA

**Education**

B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1967

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 213	Remove Cap on Number of Charter Schools	RCS
S 1063	Prohibit Highway Trust Fund Transfers	RCS
S 1498	Eliminate Upper Income Tax Bracket	RCS
S 1795	Charter Schools May Receive Lottery Proceeds	RCS
S 2013	Televis Legislative Session	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	26 1 2	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005****41 of 49****2005 Attendance Ranking****42 (tie) of 49****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****13 (tie) of 49**

**Sen. Steve Goss**

Democrat, 45th District 2007

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 11/07/49



**Counties in District:** Alexander, Ashe, Watauga, Wilkes

**Business Address**

**Home Address**

166 Morningside Drive  
Boone, NC 28607

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

828-265-2943

**Occupation**

Retired Minister,  
Oak Grove Baptist Church

**Education**

B.S. Appalachian State Univ. 1972  
M.Div. Southern Baptist  
Theol. Seminary 1982

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Senator Goss's first term.*

## Sen. Malcolm Graham

Democrat, 40th District 2005, 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 1/14/63

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

### Business Address

### Home Address

3404 Cresta Court  
Charlotte, NC 28269

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

704-547-1193

### Occupation

Business Consultant

### Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1985

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 476	Regulate Sale of Malt Beverage Kegs	RCS
S 477	Master Keys/Lock-Picking Devices Regulated	RCS
S 733	Street Gang Prevention Act	RCS
S 1774	Charlotte Transit System	R
S 1841	Charlotte Civil Service Board	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	18 1 3	

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

39 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

48 of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

38 of 49



## Sen. Kay R. Hagan

Democrat, 27th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
Guilford County 2007  
Date of Birth: 5/26/53



**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)

### Business Address

305 Meadowbrook Terrace  
Greensboro, NC 27408

### Home Address

305 Meadowbrook Terrace  
Greensboro, NC 27408

### Business Phone

336-379-8721  
FAX-336-379-8003

### Home Phone

336-379-8721  
FAX-336-379-8003

### Occupation

Attorney (Self-Employed)

### Education

B.A. Florida State U. 1975  
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1978

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 192	UNC Construction Projects	RCH
S 679	North Carolina Uniform Trust Code	R
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker/Except by Compact	R
S 1108	Recodify Exec. Budget & Cap. Improvement Act	RPAB
S 1479	Unincorporated Nonprofit Association Act	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill</b>	
	37 1 8 1	

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999  
7 of 49 9 20 32

2005 Attendance Ranking 19 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.**

Republican, 36th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,  
 Cabarrus County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005.  
 Date of Birth: 2/15/47 2007



**Counties in District:** Cabarrus, Iredell (part)

**Business Address**

71 McCachern Blvd. S.E.  
 P.O. Box 368  
 Concord, NC 28026-0368

**Home Address**

129 Overbrook Drive N.E.  
 Concord, NC 28025

**Business Phone**

704-786-5161  
 FAX-704-788-8058

**Home Phone**

704-786-8508

**Occupation**

Attorney, Hartsell  
 & Williams, P.A.

**Education**

A.B. Davidson College 1969  
 J.D. UNC-CH 1972

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 666	Planned Community Act Amendment	R
S 669	State Land Not Subject to Municipal Control	R
S 1225	State Government Performance Audit	RCS
S 1523	2006 Technical Corrections Act	R
S 1555	Revise Articles 1 & 7, Uniform Commercial Code	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	59	0	19

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
10 of 49	10	19	14	17	20	43	46

2005 Attendance Ranking 46 (tie) of 49  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 37 of 49

**Sen. David W. Hoyle**

Democrat, 43rd District      1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
*Gaston County*      2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 2/4/39

**Counties in District:** Gaston (part)

**Business Address**

609 South New Hope Road  
 Suite 200A  
 P.O. Box 2567  
 Gastonia, NC 28053

**Home Address**

604 Queens Drive  
 Dallas, NC 28034

**Business Phone**

704-867-0822  
 FAX-704-864-7468

**Home Phone**

704-922-4969  
 FAX-704-922-1561

**Occupation**

Self-Employed  
 Real Estate Developer  
 Investor/Banker

**Education**

B.A. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1960

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 139	Session Limits	RCS
S 290	Securities Transfer on Death	R
S 393	Economic Development- Public Records	R
S 494	Regulate Telecommunications Services	R
S 1621	Special Indebtedness Projects	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced    Adopted    Ratified</b>	
	87                    0                    15	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	PY
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	PY

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
<b>3 of 49</b>	3	3	4	6	9	36

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>49 of 49</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>44 of 49</b>

## Sen. Neal Hunt

Republican, 15th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/17/42

Counties in District: Wake (part)

### Business Address

2600 Fairview Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27608

### Home Address

2608 Sherborne Place  
Raleigh, NC 27612

### Business Phone

919-781-3464  
FAX-919-781-2869

### Home Phone

919-782-0381

### Occupation

Real Estate Asset and  
Property Management  
HMC Corporation

### Education

B.S. Hampden-Sydney  
College 1964  
M.B.A. Wharton School,  
U. of Pennsylvania 1968

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 487	Flag/Pledge of Allegiance in Schools	RCS
S 1349	Lottery Proceeds	RCS
S 2002	UNC Students/Criminal Background Checks	RCS
S 2062	Honoring Carolina Hurricanes	RCS

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

4 0 0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

40 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Jim Jacumin**

Republican, 44th District 2005, 2007

Burke County

Date of Birth: 11/15/36

Counties in District: Burke, Caldwell

**Business Address****Home Address**3690 Miller Bridge Road  
Connelly Springs, NC 28612**Business Phone****Home Phone**

828-397-3723

FAX-828-397-6946

**Occupation**

Retired Professional Engineer

Retired Founder/President of

Jacumin Engineering &amp;

Machine Company

Started I-Text, Inc.

(Now Omara Textiles)

**Education**

B.S. NCSU 1959

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 421	Exempt REACT from Charitable Solicitations Act	R
S 919	Endangered Manufacturing Jobs Protection	RCS
S 921	Consumer Credit Protection Act	RCS
S 1833	Disorderly Conduct/Funeral/Military Services	R
S 1834	Carpooling Incentives for State Employees	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

21 2 4

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	PN
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

48 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

37 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

## Sen. S. Clark Jenkins

Democrat, 3rd District

2003, 2005, 2007

Edgecombe County

Date of Birth: 4/28/48



**Counties in District:** Edgecombe, Martin, Pitt (part)

### Business Address

112 W. Church St.

P.O. Box 310

Tarboro, NC 27886

### Home Address

P.O. Box 310

Tarboro, NC 27886

### Business Phone

252-823-7029

FAX-252-823-7553

### Home Phone

252-823-1769

FAX-252-823-0231

### Occupation

Owner, W.S. Clark Farms

### Education

B.S. Campbell U. 1971

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 602	Technical Corrections Act-2-2005	R
S 821	Permissible School Bus Routes Modified	R
S 1148	State Use of Alternative Fuel Vehicles	RCS
S 1149	Energy Credit Banking/Selling Program/Fund	R
S 1381	Repeal Toll Bridge Authority	R

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

102 1 5

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

18 of 49 40

2005 Attendance Ranking

34 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

48 of 49

**Sen. Edward (Ed) W. Jones**

Democrat, 4th District

2005\*, 2007\*\*

Halifax County

Date of Birth: 3/11/50

**Counties in District:** Bertie, Chowan, Gates, Halifax,  
Hertford, Northampton, Perquimans

**Business Address****Home Address**

P.O. Box 786

Enfield, NC 27823

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-445-2577

**Occupation**

Retired State Trooper

Former Mayor of Enfield

**Education**

A.A. Western Piedmont

Community College 1978

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:\*\*\***

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1615	Honor John Hall	AD
H 2364	District 6A Judges/Funds	RCH
H 2646	Halifax Theme Park Funds	RCH
H 2766	Funds for Community Action Agencies	RCH
H 2767	Rocky Mount/Community Devel. Center Funds	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

27 2 3

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote***
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

99 of 120\*\*\*

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120\*\*\*

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 56 of 119\*\*\*

\* Appointed to fill vacancy in House on 4/5/2005.

\*\* Appointed to fill vacancy in Senate 1/24/2007.

\*\*\* While serving in the House.

## Sen. John H. Kerr, III

Democrat, 5th District (1987, 1989, 1991)\*  
Wayne County 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
Date of Birth: 2/28/36 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Greene, Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Home Address</b>
117 Ormund Avenue	400 Airle Place
P.O. Box 1616	Goldsboro, NC 27530
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1616	

<b>Business Phone</b>	<b>Home Phone</b>
919-734-1841	919-734-2910
FAX-919-734-4215	

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Education</b>
Attorney,	A.B. UNC-CH 1958
Warren, Kerr, Walston,	J.D. UNC-CH 1961
Taylor & Smith	

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 835	Zoning/Jet Noise Zones	RCH
S 837	State Health Plan/20-Year Vesting	R
S 1087	Limited Privilege-Drive While License Revoked	FH
S 1281	Clean Water Bond Act of 2006	RCS
S 1809	University Indebtedness Projects	R

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

49	0	4
----	---	---

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
9 of 49	5	6	7	9	10	15	16*	24*	62*

2005 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	46 of 49

\* While in the House





**Sen. Eleanor (Ellie) Kinnaird**

Democrat, 23rd District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Orange County 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 11/14/31



**Counties in District:** Orange, Person

**Business Address**

211 N. Columbia Street  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514

**Home Address**

207 W. Poplar Ave.  
 Carrboro, NC 27510

**Business Phone**

919-942-4445  
 FAX-919-942-4335

**Home Phone**

919-929-1607

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

B.A. Carleton College 1953  
 M.M. UNC-CH 1973  
 J.D. NC Central U. 1992

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 223	Public Confidence in Elections	R
S 401	UNC/Bd. of Governors Student Member Vote	RCS
S 402	Water/Utilities Savings in Gov't Facilities	R
S 430	Independent Redistricting Comm./Const'l. Amdmt.	RCS
S 1948	Reform Lobbying Laws	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	51 0 7	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
27 of 49	27	31	40	42

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 34 of 49

## Sen. Vernon Malone

Democrat, 14th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 12/20/31

Counties in District: Wake (part)

### Business Address

2124 Lyndhurst Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27610

### Home Address

2124 Lyndhurst Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27610

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

919-828-5853

FAX 919-828-1562

### Occupation

Retired School Administrator

### Education

B.A. Shaw University 1957

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 848	Accident & Health Insurance/Rate Stabilization	RCS
S 979	Better Insurance/Annuity Disclosure	RCS
S 1861	Mandatory Cost-of-Living Increases/Retirees	RCS
S 1862	Limit Nutrient Offset Payments	R
S 2009	Public-Private Partnerships for Schools	R

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

31 0 2

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003  
28 of 49 36

2005 Attendance Ranking 37 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Floyd McKissick, Jr.**

Democrat, 20th District

*Durham County* 2007\*

Date of Birth: 11/21/52

**Counties in District:** Durham (part)

**Business Address**

4011 University Drive  
Suite 203 BB&T Building  
Durham, NC 27707

**Home Address**

**Business Phone**

919-490-5373  
*FAX: 919-493-0488*

**Home Phone**

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

A.B. Clark Univ. 1974  
M.R.P. UNC-CH 1975  
M.P.A. Harvard Univ. 1979  
J.D. Duke Univ. 1983

\* Floyd McKissick, Jr. was selected as the replacement for the late Sen. Jeanne Lucas on 4/9/2007.



## Sen. Martin L. Nesbitt, Jr.

Democrat, 49th District (1979\*, 1981, 1983, 1985,  
*Buncombe County* 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,  
Date of Birth: 9/25/46 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003)\*\*,  
2004\*\*\*, 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)

### Business Address

29 N. Market St., 7th Floor  
Asheville, NC 28801

### Home Address

180 Robinhood Rd. #3  
Asheville, NC 28804

### Business Phone

828-252-0490  
FAX-828-252-0511

### Home Phone

828-255-8114  
FAX-828-252-0511

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970  
J.D. UNC-CH 1973

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 7	Hurricane Recovery Act of 2005	R
S 214	Increase Cigarette Excise Tax by 75 Cents	RCS
S 676	Community College Bionetwork Funds	RCS
S 757	Employment Security Commission Omnibus Act	R
S 1530	Strengthen State Mental Health/DD/SA Reform	RCS

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

93 0 6

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
14 of 49	16"	13"	6"	20"	N/A	2"	4"	12"	5"	13"

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 of 49

\* Appointed to fill House vacancy on 9/13/1979

\*\* While in the House

\*\*\* Appointed to fill Senate vacancy 2/6/2004

**Sen. Robert M. Pittenger**

Republican, 39th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/15/48

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address**4521 Sharon Rd., Ste. 370  
Charlotte, NC 28211**Home Address**7730 Baltusrol Lane  
Charlotte, NC 28210**Business Phone**

704-365-0065

FAX-704-365-0910

**Home Phone**

704-553-2172

**Occupation**Real Estate Investor,  
President,  
Robert Pittenger Company**Education**

B.A. Univ. of Texas-Austin 1970

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 325	Zero Based Budget	RCS
S 938	Tax Credit for Organ Donation	RCS
S 1222	Restrict Eminent Domain	RCS
S 1223	Security and Immigration Compliance	RCS
S 1602	Medical Malpractice Actions/Higher Filing Fees	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	9 0 0	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	X
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003
47 of 49	39

2005 Attendance Ranking	37 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	24 of 49

**Sen. Jean R. Preston****Republican Policy Committee Chair**

Republican, 2nd District (1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
 Carteret County 2001, 2003, 2005),\* 2007  
 Date of Birth: 5/25/35

**Counties in District:** Carteret, Craven, Pamlico

**Business Address****Home Address**

211 Pompano Dr.  
 P.O. Box 4640  
 Emerald Isle, NC 28594

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-354-6993  
 FAX-252-354-5118

**Occupation**

Retired Teacher, Principal, and  
 Administrator

**Education**

Flora MacDonald College 1953-54  
 B.S. East Carolina U. 1957  
 M.A. Ed. East Carolina U. 1973

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 158	Recasting Lost Votes	RCH
H 247	Retired Teachers Work/No Penalty	RCH
H 871	Emerald Isle Canal Dredging Fee	R
H 926	Concealing a Death/Criminal Offense	R
H 1747	Appropriate Education for Suspended Students	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	61 0 8	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993  
 43 of 120\* 39\* 68\* 56\* 29\* 30\* 99\*

2005 Attendance Ranking 93 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 94 of 119

\* While in the House

**Sen. William (Bill) R. Purcell**

Democrat, 25th District      1997\*, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
*Scotland County*      2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 2/12/31

**Counties in District:** Anson, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly

**Business Address**

1301 Dunbar Drive  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

**Home Address**

1301 Dunbar Drive  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

910-276-7328  
 FAX-910-276-7323

**Occupation**

Retired Pediatrician

**Education**

B.S. Davidson College 1952  
 M.D. UNC-CH 1956  
 U.S. Army Medical Corps  
 1957-1959

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 189	All-Terrain Vehicle Regulation	R
S 268	Animal Exhibition Sanitation/"Aedin's Law"	R
S 506	Cancer Registry	R
S 774	Seat Belt Use Enhancements	R
S 961	Child Nutrition Standards	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

119      1      11

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005    2003    2001    1999    1997  
 11 of 49    12    16    20    NA

2005 Attendance Ranking      21 (tie) of 49  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking      1 (tie) of 49

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 7/23/97

## Sen. Joe Sam Queen

Democrat, 47th District 2003, 2007

Haywood County

Date of Birth: 6/18/50

**Counties in District:** Avery, Haywood (part), Madison,  
McDowell, Mitchell, Yancey



### Business Address

71 Pigeon Street  
Waynesville, NC 28786

### Business Phone

828-452-1688  
FAX-828-452-1626

### Occupation

Self-Employed,  
Architect,  
Joe Sam Queen,  
Architect, AIA  
Farmer

### Home Address

209 Hillview Circle  
Waynesville, NC 28786

### Home Phone

828-452-4286

### Education

B.A. Environmental Design  
NC State Univ. 1972  
Masters in Architecture  
NC State Univ. 1974

---

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
N/A	35

2005 Attendance Ranking	N/A
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	N/A



**Sen. Anthony (Tony) E. Rand****Majority Leader**

Democrat, 19th District 1981\*, 1983, 1985, 1987,

Cumberland County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,

Date of Birth: 9/1/39 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Bladen, Cumberland (part)**Business Address**2014 Litho Place  
Fayetteville, NC 28304**Home Address**121 Great Oaks Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28303**Business Phone**

910-222-8096, ext. 245

FAX-910-222-4420

**Home Phone**

910-864-0550

**Occupation**Consultant,  
Sonorex, Inc. (Orthopedic  
Therapy Centers)**Education**B.S. UNC-CH 1961  
J.D. UNC-CH 1964  
Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree  
Fayetteville State U. 2000**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1	Permanent Rules for 2005 Regular Sessions	RCS
S 612	Amend Lobbying Laws	R
S 741	UNC Health Plan Pilot	RCS
S 1117	2005 Military Support Act	R
S 2031	Public School Facilities Bond Act of 2006	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

122 13 17

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
2 of 49	2	2	2	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	3 (tie)

**2005 Attendance Ranking****14 (tie) of 49****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****29 (tie) of 49**

\* Appointed to fill vacancy

**Sen. Larry Shaw**

Democrat, 21st District

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 6/15/49

(1995)\* 1997, 1999,

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address**

1009 Hay Street

P.O. Box 1195

Fayetteville, NC 28302

**Home Address**

1528 Nicklaus Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28303

**Business Phone**

910-323-5303

FAX-910-433-2522

**Home Phone**

910-488-5015

FAX-910-488-1573

**Occupation**

Owner &amp; CEO,

Shaw Food Services Co.

**Education**

B.S. Alabama State U. 1972

M.S. Alabama State U. 1974

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 193	NC Bridge and Toll Road Authority	RCS
S 490	Charter Schools Managed Growth Act	RCS
S 640	Funds To Address AIDS Public Health Crisis	RCS
S 642	Mandatory Education for Inmates	RCS
S 1004	State Personnel/Discrimination	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

22

1

0

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	X
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
35 of 49	34	43	33	41	108*

**2005 Attendance Ranking****34 (tie) of 49****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****49 of 49**

\* While in the House

**Sen. Fred Smith**

Republican, 12th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 3/27/42

Counties in District: Johnston, Wayne (part)

**Business Address**311 Athletic Club Blvd.  
Clayton, NC 27520**Home Address**632 Marcellus Way  
Clayton, NC 27520**Business Phone**

919-550-8366

FAX-919-550-8266

**Home Phone**

919-422-4092

**Occupation**President, Fred Smith Company  
CEO, C.C. Mangum Co., LLC**Education**B.A. Wake Forest U. 1964  
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1966**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 172	Corporate Income Tax Exemption	RCS
S 274	Taxpayers' Protection Act	RCS
S 831	Safe Transportation for School Students	RCS
S 972	Break Into Place of Worship	R
S 1246	Repeal Eye Exam Requirement	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	15 0 2	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	X
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003
31 of 49	30

2005 Attendance Ranking	34 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	27 of 49

**Sen. John J. Snow, Jr.**

Democrat, 50th District 2005, 2007

*Cherokee County*

Date of Birth: 10/24/45



**Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham,  
Haywood (part), Jackson, Macon, Swain, Transylvania

**Business Address****Home Address**

105 Van Horn Street  
Murphy, NC 28906

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

828-837-5052  
FAX-828-837-5052

**Occupation**

Retired District Court Judge

**Education**

B.A. Wake Forest College 1967  
Doctor of Law Degree  
Wake Forest U. 1970

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 629	Manufacturing Redevelopment Districts	R
S 775	Child Support Reforms	RCS
S 776	Amend Indecent Exposure Law	R
S 778	Amend Private Protective Services Laws	R
S 1219	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

47 2 4

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

32 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

25 of 49

**Sen. R.C. Soles, Jr.****Permanent Democratic Caucus Chairman**

Democrat, 8th District (1969, 1971, 1973, 1975)\*  
 Columbus County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985,  
 Date of Birth: 12/17/34 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,  
 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 2007



**Counties in District:** Brunswick, Columbus, Pender

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 6  
 Tabor City, NC 28463

**Home Address**

Branchwater  
 Tabor City, NC 28463

**Business Phone**

910-653-2015  
 FAX-910-653-4371

**Home Phone**

910-653-3948

**Occupation**

Attorney, Soles, Phipps,  
 Ray & Prince

**Education**

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1956  
 J.D. UNC-CH 1959

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1172	Utilities Commission Appointment	AD
S 1284	Law Enforcement Use of ATVS	RCS
S 1428	Various Satellite Annexations/Referendum	R
S 1431	Burgaw/New Hanover/Wilmington Occupancy Tax	R
S 1666	Sunset Beach/Sewage Collection System	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

59 3 10

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	X
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
8 of 49	8	10	10	10	12	14	7	11	10	10

**2005 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 49**

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 22 (tie) of 49**

\* While in the House

## Sen. Richard Y. Stevens

Republican, 17th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 12/12/48

Counties in District: Wake (part)

### Business Address

P.O. Box 1311  
Cary, NC 27512

### Business Phone

919-851-0228  
FAX-919-233-4352

### Occupation

Management Consultant  
Self-Employed

### Home Address

132 Lochwood West Dr.  
Cary, NC 27511

### Home Phone

919-851-1177  
FAX-919-233-4352

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970  
J.D. UNC-CH Law 1974  
M.P.A. UNC-CH 1978



### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 33	Pilot Vote by Mail	RCS
S 397	Personal Watercraft Changes	RCS
S 789	No Preapproval/UNC Consultant Contracts	RCS
S 1220	Repayment of Highway Trust Fund Monies	RCS
S 1399	UNC Fines and Forfeitures/Clear Proceeds	RCS

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	14	0	0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
22 of 49	25

2005 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	21 of 49

**Sen. Albin B. (A.B.) Swindell, IV**

Democrat, 11th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Nash County

Date of Birth: 10/14/45

Counties in District: Nash, Wilson

**Business Address**P.O. Box 788  
Nashville, NC 27856**Home Address**700 Birchwood Dr  
Nashville, NC 27856**Business Phone**252-462-0190  
FAX-252-459-4385**Home Phone**252-459-7805  
FAX-252-459-4385**Occupation**Consultant  
Former Manager, Government  
& Regulatory Affairs  
(NC and SC),  
BFI Waste Systems**Education**Wilson Tech. Commun. College  
A.A. Sandhills Commun. College  
Vocational Teaching Certificate  
NC State U.**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 484	Community Colleges Train Lateral Entry Teachers	RCS
S 571	School Counselors & Dropout Prevention/Study	R
S 630	Residential Schools Like Other Public Schools	R
S 1023	Enrollment Funding in Continuation Budget	RCS
S 1341	Add Wesleyan College to UNC System/Study	RCS

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

67 0 7

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001

13 of 49 14 27

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

**Sen. Jerry W. Tillman****Republican Whip**

Republican, 29th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 10/10/40

**Counties in District:** Montgomery, Randolph**Business Address****Home Address**1207 Dogwood Lane  
Archdale, NC 27263**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-431-5325

FAX-336-431-5325

**Occupation**

Retired Public School

Administrator

Former Asst. Supt.

Randolph County Board of Ed.

**Education**

A.B. Elon College (Univ.) 1965

M.Ed. Sch. Admin. UNC-G 1969

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 178	Amend License Reqs./Plumbing/Heat Contractors	R
S 181	Reciprocity for Teachers from Other States	RCS
S 884	State Traditional Pottery Birthplace	R
S 1925	Law Officer Record Clandestine Drug Labs	RCS
S 2001	Teacher Housing Pilot Project	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	11 0 3	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

34 of 49 43

2005 Attendance Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

29 (tie) of 49



## Sen. David F. Weinstein



Democrat, 13th District      1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
*Robeson County*      2005, 2007  
Date of Birth: 6/17/36



**Counties in District:** Hoke, Robeson

### Business Address

### Business Phone

910-739-3048

FAX-910-671-9459

### Home Address

204 Walnut Cove Drive  
Lumberton, NC 28358-2412

### Home Phone

910-739-3048

FAX-910-671-9459

### Occupation

Retired Merchant

### Education

B.S. NC State U. 1958

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 9	Economic Development Horse Race	RCS
S 11	Legislative Salary Adjustment	RCS
S 13	Four Year Terms	RCS
S 1506	Additional St. Pauls Occupancy Tax	R
S 2018	Economic Devel. Regional Partner Accountability	RCS

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

51      0      1

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	PY
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

**2005**    2003    2001    1999    1997  
17 of 49    19    24    26    32

**2005 Attendance Ranking**      42 (tie) of 49  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**      1 (tie) of 49

**Name:**

*Replacing:*

**Party:**

**District:**

**County:**

**Date of Birth:**

**Room:**

**Phone:**

**Fax:**

**E-mail:**

**Seat:**

**Counties in District:**

**Business Address, Phone, & Fax**

**Home Address, Phone, & Fax**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes**

# N.C. House of Representatives

---

**Speaker:** Joe Hackney

**Speaker Pro Tempore:** William L. Wainwright

**Assistant to the Speaker:** W. Pete Cunningham

**Majority Leader:** L. Hugh Holliman

**Majority Whips:** Larry M. Bell, Jean Farmer-Butterfield,  
Larry D. Hall, Deborah K. Ross

**Minority Leader:** Paul (Skip) Stam

**Minority Whip:** William (Bill) C. McGee, Jr.

**Deputy Minority Whip:** Carolyn H. Justice

**Number of Representatives:** 120

**Length of Term:** 2 years

## **Demographics:**

Democrats: 68 (57%)

Republicans: 52 (43%)

Men: 84 (70%)

Women: 36 (30%)

Caucasian: 98 (81.7%)

African American: 20 (16.7%)

Native American: 1 ( .8%) (Sutton)

Hispanic: 1 ( .8%) (McComas)

Total New Members: 21 (18%)

## **New Members Serving**

First Term Ever: 17 (14%: Avila, Boylan, Braxton,  
Brisson, Bryant, Cotham,  
T. Harrell, Hurley, Killian,  
McElraft, Mobley, Neumann,  
Samuelson, Tarleton, Thomas,  
Tillis, R. Warren)

## **Returning After Hiatus of One or More Terms:**

2 (Blue, Love)

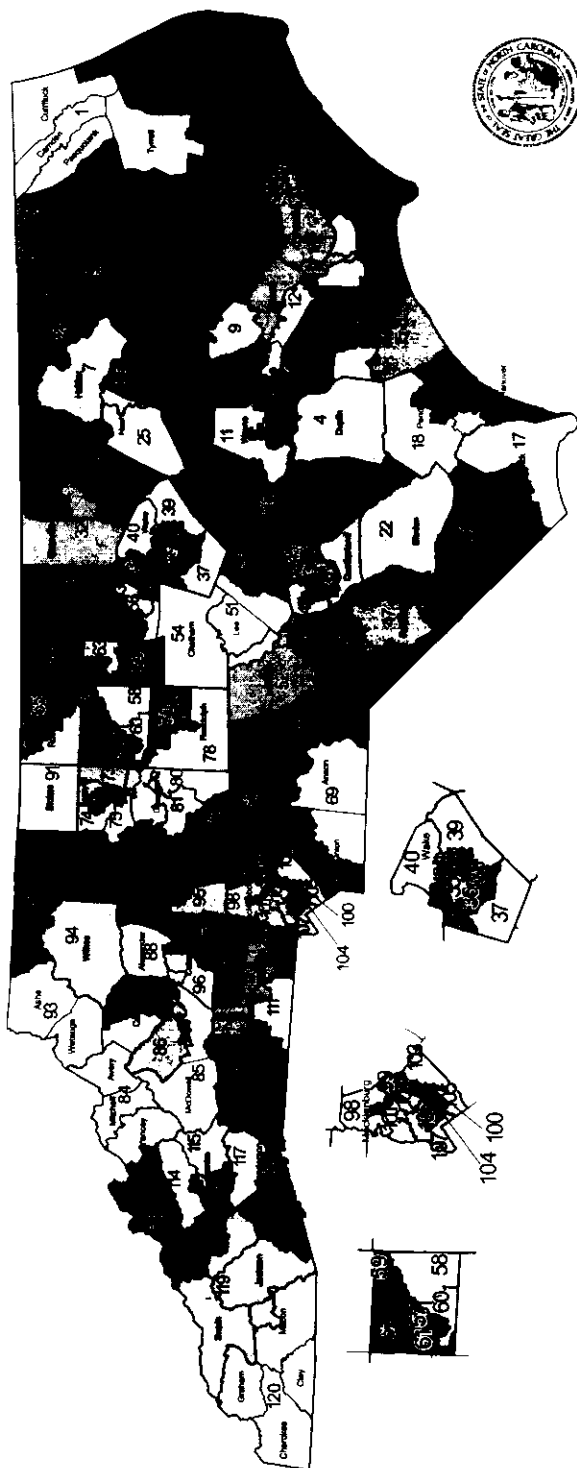
## **Members Appointed to Fill Vacancy in Prior Session and Elected in 2006 to First Full Term in House in 2007:**

2 (Hall, Spear)

Served in Senate in  
2005–2006 Session: 0

Most Terms in the House: 15 (Brubaker, Holmes)

# Districts for the N.C. House



NC General Assembly, Information Systems Division, November 24, 2003

# Counties Indexed by District — HOUSE

1	Camden	13	Carteret	32	Granville	52	Moore (part)	74	Forsyth (part)	92	Iredell (part)	114	Buncombe (part)
	Currituck		Jones		Vance (part)	53	Harnett (part)	75	Forsyth (part)		Surry (part)	115	Buncombe (part)
	Pasquotank	14	Onslow (part)	33	Wake (part)	54	Chatham	76	Rowan (part)		Yadkin	116	Buncombe (part)
	Tyrrell	15	Onslow (part)	34	Wake (part)		Moore (part)	77	Rowan (part)	93	Ashe	117	Henderson (part)
2	Chowan	16	New Hanover (part)	35	Wake (part)		Orange (part)	78	Randolph (part)		Watauga	118	Haywood (part)
	Dare		Pender (part)	36	Wake (part)	55	Durham (part)	79	Davie	94	Wilkes		Madison
	Hyde	17	Brunswick (part)	37	Wake (part)		Person		Iredell (part)	95	Iredell (part)		Yancey (part)
	Washington	18	New Hanover (part)	38	Wake (part)	56	Orange (part)	80	Davidson (part)	96	Catawba (part)	119	Haywood (part)
3	Craven (part)		Pender (part)	39	Wake (part)	57	Guilford (part)	81	Davidson (part)	97	Lincoln		Jackson
	Pamlico	19	New Hanover (part)	40	Wake (part)	58	Guilford (part)	82	Cabarrus (part)	98	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon (part)
4	Duplin	20	Brunswick (part)	41	Wake (part)	59	Guilford (part)	83	Cabarrus (part)	99	Mecklenburg (part)		Swain
	Onslow (part)		Columbus	42	Cumberland (part)	60	Guilford (part)	84	Avery	100	Mecklenburg (part)	120	Cherokee
5	Bertie	21	Sampson (part)	43	Cumberland (part)	61	Guilford (part)		Caldwell (part)	101	Mecklenburg (part)		Clay
	Gates		Wayne (part)	44	Cumberland (part)	62	Guilford (part)		Mitchell	102	Mecklenburg (part)		Graham
	Hertford	22	Bladen	45	Cumberland (part)	63	Alamance (part)		Yancey (part)	103	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon (part)
	Perquimans		Cumberland (part)	46	Hoke (part)	64	Alamance (part)	85	Burke (part)	104	Mecklenburg (part)		Swain
6	Beaufort	23	Edgecombe (part)		Robeson (part)	65	Rockingham (part)		McDowell	105	Mecklenburg (part)		Cherokee
	Pitt (part)		Wilson (part)		Scotland (part)	66	Montgomery (part)	86	Burke (part)	106	Mecklenburg (part)		Clay
7	Halifax (part)	24	Edgecombe (part)	47	Robeson (part)		Richmond	87	Caldwell (part)	107	Mecklenburg (part)		Graham
	Nash (part)		Wilson (part)	48	Hoke (part)	67	Montgomery (part)	88	Alexander	108	Gaston (part)		Macon (part)
8	Martin	25	Nash (part)		Robeson (part)		Stanly		Catawba (part)	109	Gaston (part)		Swain
	Pitt (part)	26	Johnston (part)		Scotland (part)		Union (part)	89	Catawba (part)	110	Cleveland (part)		Cherokee
9	Pitt (part)	27	Northampton	49	Franklin	68	Union (part)		Iredell (part)		Gaston (part)		Clay
10	Greene		Vance (part)		Halifax (part)	69	Anson	90	Alleghany	111	Cleveland (part)		Graham
	Lenoir (part)		Warren		Nash (part)		Union (part)		Surry (part)	112	Cleveland (part)		Macon (part)
	Wayne (part)	28	Johnston (part)	50	Caswell	70	Randolph (part)	91	Rockingham (part)	113	Rutherford		Swain
11	Wayne (part)		Sampson (part)		Orange (part)	71	Forsyth (part)		Stokes		Henderson (part)		Cherokee
12	Craven (part)	29	Durham (part)	51	Harnett (part)	72	Forsyth (part)				Polk		Clay
	Lenoir (part)	30	Durham (part)		Lee	73	Davidson (part)				Transylvania		Graham
		31	Durham (part)				Forsyth (part)						Macon (part)

# Representatives Indexed by District

---

1st	Owens (D-Pasquotank)
2nd	Spear (D-Washington)
3rd	Underhill (D-Craven)
4th	Tucker (D-Duplin)
5th	Mobley (D-Hertford)
6th	Williams (D-Beaufort)
7th	Bryant (D-Nash)
8th	Warren (D-Pitt)
9th	McLawhorn (D-Pitt)
10th	Braxton (D-Lenoir)
11th	Pate (R-Wayne)
12th	Wainwright (D-Craven)
13th	McElraft (R-Carteret)
14th	Cleveland (R-Onslow)
15th	Grady (R-Onslow)
16th	Justice (R-Pender)
17th	Stiller (R-Brunswick)
18th	Wright (D-New Hanover)
19th	McComas (R-New Hanover)
20th	Hill (D-Columbus)
21st	Bell (D-Sampson)
22nd	Brisson (D-Bladen)
23rd	Tolson (D-Edgecombe)
24th	Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)
25th	Daughtridge (R-Nash)
26th	Daughtry (R-Johnston)
27th	Wray (D-Northampton)
28th	Langdon (R-Johnston)
29th	Hall (D-Durham)
30th	Luebke (D-Durham)
31st	Michaux (D-Durham)
32nd	Crawford (D-Granville)
33rd	Blue (D-Wake)
34th	Martin (D-Wake)
35th	Weiss (D-Wake)
36th	Dollar (R-Wake)
37th	Stam (R-Wake)
38th	Ross (D-Wake)
39th	Coleman (D-Wake)
40th	Avila (R-Wake)
41st	T. Harrell (D-Wake)
42nd	M. Lucas (D-Cumberland)
43rd	McAllister (D-Cumberland)
44th	Dickson (D-Cumberland)
45th	Glazier (D-Cumberland)
46th	Yongue (D-Scotland)
47th	Sutton (D-Robeson)
48th	Pierce (D-Scotland)
49th	L. Allen (D-Franklin)
50th	Faison (D-Orange)
51st	Love (D-Lee)
52nd	Boylan (R-Moore)
53rd	Lewis (R-Harnett)
54th	Hackney (D-Orange)
55th	Wilkins (D-Person)
56th	Insko (D-Orange)
57th	Harrison (D-Guilford)
58th	Adams (D-Guilford)
59th	Jeffus (D-Guilford)
60th	Earl Jones (D-Guilford)

61st	Wiley (R-Guilford)
62nd	Blust (R-Guilford)
63rd	Bordsen (D-Alamance)
64th	Allred (R-Alamance)
65th	Cole (D-Rockingham)
66th	M. Goodwin (D-Richmond)
67th	Almond (R-Stanly)
68th	Blackwood (R-Union)
69th	Gibson (D-Anson)
70th	Hurley (R-Randolph)
71st	Womble (D-Forsyth)
72nd	Parmon (D-Forsyth)
73rd	L. Brown (R-Forsyth)
74th	Folwell (R-Forsyth)
75th	McGee (R-Forsyth)
76th	Steen (R-Rowan)
77th	Coates (D-Rowan)
78th	Brubaker (R-Randolph)
79th	Howard (R-Davie)
80th	Dockham (R-Davidson)
81st	H. Holliman (D-Davidson)
82nd	Barnhart (R-Cabarrus)
83rd	Johnson (R-Cabarrus)
84th	Frye (R-Mitchell)
85th	Gillespie (R-McDowell)
86th	Church (D-Burke)
87th	Starnes (R-Caldwell)
88th	Warren (D-Alexander)
89th	Setzer (R-Catawba)
90th	J. Harrell (D-Surry)
91st	Holloway (R-Stokes)
92nd	Holmes (R-Yadkin)
93rd	Tarleton (D-Watauga)
94th	Walker (R-Wilkes)
95th	Ray (R-Iredell)
96th	Hilton (R-Catawba)
97th	Kiser (R-Lincoln)
98th	Tillis (R-Mecklenburg)
99th	Saunders (D-Mecklenburg)
100th	Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)
101st	Earle (D-Mecklenburg)
102nd	Carney (D-Mecklenburg)
103rd	Gulley (R-Mecklenburg)
104th	Samuelson (R-Mecklenburg)
105th	Killian (R-Mecklenburg)
106th	Alexander (D-Mecklenburg)
107th	Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)
108th	Neumann (R-Gaston)
109th	Current (R-Gaston)
110th	Clary (R-Cleveland)
111th	Moore (R-Cleveland)
112th	England (D-Rutherford)
113th	Walend (R-Transylvania)
114th	Fisher (D-Buncombe)
115th	Goforth (D-Buncombe)
116th	Thomas (R-Buncombe)
117th	Justus (R-Henderson)
118th	Rapp (D-Madison)
119th	Haire (D-Jackson)
120th	West (R-Cherokee)

## Rep. Alma S. Adams

Democrat, 58th District

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 5/27/46

1994\*, 1995, 1997, 1999,

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

### Business Address

Bennett College

900 E. Washington Street

Box 11

Greensboro, NC 27401

### Home Address

2109 Liberty Valley Rd.

Greensboro, NC 27406

### Business Phone

336-517-1504

### Home Phone

336-273-9280

FAX-336-274-7437

### Occupation

Professor of Art,

Bennett College

### Education

B.S. NC A & T State U. 1969

M.S. NC A & T State U. 1972

Ph.D. Ohio State U. 1981

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 92	UNC Board of Governors Student Member Vote	RCS
H 628	Indoor Arena Smoking Regulations	RCH
H 629	Option To Freeze Credit Report	RCS
H 1635	Amend Displaced Homemaker Laws/Up Fees	R
H 2174	Raise Minimum Wage	R

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

49 3 3

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995  
61 of 120 95 79 95 116 97

2005 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 70 of 119

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 4/94



**Rep. Martha B. Alexander**

Democrat, 106th District      1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
 Mecklenburg County      2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 8/30/39



**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

1096 Hollyheath Lane  
 Charlotte, NC 28209-2011

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

704-558-4670  
 FAX-704-558-4680

**Occupation**

Legislator

**Education**

B.S. Florida State U. 1961  
 M.H.D.L. UNC-Charlotte 1979

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 890	Crime Lab Cost Recovery Fee	R
H 891	Master Keys/Lock-Picking Devices Regulated	R
H 893	Mental Health Parity	RCH
H 1563	Voter-Owned Elections	RCH
H 2077	Mental Health Reform Changes	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	64	0	10

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
27 of 120	28	25	25	46	47	58

**2005 Attendance Ranking**      87 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**      54 of 119

**Rep. Lucy T. Allen**

Democrat, 49th District

2003, 2005, 2007

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 11/29/41

**Counties in District:** Franklin, Halifax (part).

Nash (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

312 N. Main St.

Louisburg, NC 27549

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-496-5111

**Occupation**

Former Teacher

**Education**

A.B. Meredith College 1965

Duke University 1960-62

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1281	County Control/Noxious Aquatic Weeds	R
H 1399	Transportation/Motor Vehicle Law Changes	R
H 1413	Enhance Local Admin. of Environmental Programs	R
H 2020	Legislative Tuition Grant Increased	RCH
H 2827	Land and Water Conservation Bond Act of 2006	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

66 0 11

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005** 2003

30 of 120 55

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 54 (tie) of 120**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 9 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Cary D. Allred**

Republican, 64th District (1981, 1983),\* 1995,  
 Alamance County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Date of Birth: 2/7/47 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Alamance (part)

**Business Address**

4305 Sartin Rd.  
 Union Ridge Community  
 Burlington, NC 27217

**Home Address**

4307 Sartin Rd.  
 Union Ridge Community  
 Burlington, NC 27217

**Business Phone**

336-229-1091

**Home Phone**

336-229-1980

**Occupation**

CEO, Emrex/EconoMed  
 Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

**Education**

B.A. Elon College 1970  
 Graduate Studies, 1971-1974,  
 UNC-Greensboro

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 36	Expand Homestead Tax Benefit Via Tax Credit	RCH
H 362	Vote on Extraterritorial Jurisd. Extensions	RCH
H 813	Prohibiting Solicitations on State Highways	R
H 888	Cockfighting/Increase Penalty	R
H 1102	Early Preparation for One-Stop Count	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	34 1 6	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
107 of 120	97	92	119	106	114	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 101 (tie) of 120

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 51 of 119

\* While in the Senate

**Rep. David D. Almond, Jr.**

Republican, 67th District 2005, 2007

Stanly County

Date of Birth: 12/22/47

**Counties in District:** Montgomery (part), Stanly,  
Union (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 597  
Albemarle, NC 28002

**Home Address**

138 Danielle Dr.  
Stanfield, NC 28163

**Business Phone**

704-983-1611

**Home Phone**

704-888-5212

FAX-704-888-5748

**Occupation**

Insurance Agent  
New York Life Insurance Co.

**Education**

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1970

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 380	Stanly County Local Act-1	RCH
H 943	Nonbetterment Relocation of Utility Lines	RCH
H 1351	Threaten Persons in Certain Gov'tal Activity	RCH
H 1913	Town of Red Cross Deannexation	R
H 2701	Funds for Stanly Community College	RCH

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	13	0	2

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

115 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 33 of 119

## **Rep. Marilyn Avila**

Republican, 40th District 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 1/3/49

Counties in District: Wake (part)

### **Business Address**

### **Home Address**

11312 Derby Lane  
Raleigh, NC 27613

### **Business Phone**

### **Home Phone**

919-280-6084

### **Occupation**

Former Chemist and  
Business Owner

### **Education**

B.S. Georgia Southern University  
1971

Event Coordinator

John Locke Foundation

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Avila's first term.*



**Rep. Jeffrey (Jeff) L. Barnhart**

Republican, 82nd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 3/5/56

Counties in District: Cabarrus (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 246

Concord, NC 28026-0246

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 246

Concord, NC 28026-0246

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

704-788-4801

FAX-704-784-2276

**Occupation**

Former County Commissioner

**Education**

B.S. Southern Illinois U. 1981

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 387	Social Security Number Can't Be Student ID #	RCS
H 795	County Medicaid Billing Systems	RCH
H 1407	Conscience Protection	RCH
H 1408	Unsolicited Checks and Unsolicited Services	RCH
H 1537	Changes in Manufactured Home Laws	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	32 1 6	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001
33 of 120	38	108

2005 Attendance Ranking 114 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 76 of 119

**Rep. Larry M. Bell****Majority Whip**

Democrat, 21st District

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Sampson County

Date of Birth: 8/18/39

**Counties in District:** Sampson (part), Wayne (part)**Business Address**

908 Southwest Blvd.

Clinton, NC 28328

**Business Phone**

910-592-1177

FAX-910-592-4637

**Occupation**

Retired Public School

Superintendent

Education Consultant

**Home Address**

908 Southwest Blvd.

Clinton, NC 28328

**Home Phone**

910-592-1177

FAX-910-592-4637

**Education**

B.S. NC A &amp; T State U. 1961

M.A. NC A &amp; T State U. 1976

Ed.S. East Carolina U. 1983

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 710	Retirement Systems Technical Corrections	R
H 836	Memorial Day Program in the Schools	R
H 865	Healthy, Active Children in Grades K-8	RCH
H 2651	Roth 401K Accounts/Law Enforcement Officers	R
H 2652	Retirement System Cost of Living Adjustments	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

31 2 5

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001

67 of 120 72 90

2005 Attendance Ranking

54 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

84 of 119

**Rep. Jacob Curtis Blackwood, Jr.**

Republican, 68th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Union County

Date of Birth: 10/17/42

**Counties in District:** Union (part)**Business Address**4620 Homestead Pl.  
Matthews, NC 28104**Home Address**4620 Homestead Pl.  
Matthews, NC 28104**Business Phone**704-846-6019  
FAX-704-846-7464**Home Phone**704-846-6019  
FAX-704-846-7464**Occupation**Self-Employed:  
Business Owner/Manager  
Rental Property**Education**B.A. U. of Georgia 1965  
M.Ed. Ohio University 1967  
Ed.D. U of Georgia 1972**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 988	Property Tax - Value of Motor Vehicles	R
H 1089	Tax Credit - Nonpublic School Students	RCH
H 1214	Tax Credit - Toll Payments	RCH
H 1634	Stimulate Economy Manufacturing	RCH
H 2692	Support Federal Immigration Legislation	AD
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	6 1 1	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

116 of 120 119

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 25 of 119



## Rep. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.



Democrat, 33rd District      1981, 1983, 1985, 1987,  
*Wake County*      1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,  
Date of Birth: 4/18/49      1997, 1999, 2001, 2006\*,  
2007

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)

### Business Address

P.O. Box 1730  
Raleigh, NC 27602

### Home Address

4917 Long Point Court  
Raleigh, NC 27604

### Business Phone

919-833-1931  
FAX-919-833-8009

### Home Phone

919-231-7617

### Occupation

Attorney, Thigpen, Blue,  
Stephens & Fellers

### Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1970  
J.D. Duke U. 1973

---

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:\*

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
0	0	0	0

---

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
N/A*	N/A	10	14	12	26	1	1	6	6	7

2005 Attendance Ranking

N/A

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A

Note: Rep. Blue served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1991-1994.

\* Rep. Blue was appointed to fill a vacancy on 11/2/06 after the deadline to file bills for the 2005-2006 session had passed and after the regular session had adjourned.

## Rep. John Marshall Blust

Republican, 62nd District (1996\*, 1997)\*\* 2001,  
Guilford County 2003, 2005, 2007  
Date of Birth: 6/4/54



**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)

### Business Address

121 S. Elm Street  
Greensboro, NC 27401

### Home Address

P.O. Box 8146  
Greensboro, NC 27419

### Business Phone

336-274-4658  
FAX-336-274-4540

### Home Phone

336-662-0368  
FAX-336-274-4540

### Occupation

Attorney & Accountant  
Ivey, McClellan,  
Gatton & Talbot

### Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1979  
J.D. UNC-CH 1982

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 981	Allow Initiatives for Const'l Amendments	RCH
H 1448	Independent Redistricting Commission	RCH
H 1453	Line-Item Veto	RCH
H 1454	K-8 Testing Reform Act of 2005	RCH
H 2011	Reform Rules	RUH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	30	0	0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	N
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
119 of 120	118	104	NA	47**

2005 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	91 of 119

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 5/96

\*\* While in the Senate

**Rep. Alice L. Bordsen**

Democrat, 63rd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 2/19/47

**Counties in District:** Alamance (part)**Business Address**411 S. Fifth St.  
Mebane, NC 27302**Home Address**411 S. Fifth St.  
Mebane, NC 27302**Business Phone**919-563-5092  
FAX-919-563-5092**Home Phone**919-563-5264  
FAX-919-563-5092**Occupation**Former School & University  
Librarian  
Small Business Owner (indexing)  
Real Estate Broker  
Attorney**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1977  
Attended Cambridge U. 1979  
M.S. UNC-CH 1983  
Teaching Certificate NCCU 1983  
J.D. NCCU 2001**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 622	Community College Massage Therapy Programs	RCH
H 1084	Expunge Nonviolent Felonies/Young Offenders	RCS
H 1202	Regional Transp. Metro. Planning Organs. Rep.	R
H 1274	Glass Technicians Licensure	RCH
H 1299	Motor Vehicle Repairs/Clarify Cost of Repair	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	38 1 6	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**2005 2003  
70 of 120 93

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 9 (tie) of 119

## **Rep. Joe Boylan**

Republican, 52nd District 2007

*Moore County*

Date of Birth: 7/24/57

**Counties in District:** Moore (part)

### **Business Address**

P.O. Box 2458

Southern Pines, NC 28370

### **Business Phone**

Mobile 910-639-2499

FAX-910-692-6585

### **Home Address**

2 Pitt Court

Pinehurst, NC 28374

### **Home Phone**

910-295-5712

### **Occupation**

Self-Employed

Small Retail Business Owner

Great Clips Hair Salons

### **Education**

B.A. Univ. S. Cal. 1980

American Univ. 1975

The Int'l Institute, Madrid, Spain  
1978-1979

Univ. of Washington 1992-1995

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Boylan's first term.*

---

## **Rep. R. Van Braxton**

Democrat, 10th District      2007

*Lenoir County*

Date of Birth: 10/9/51

**Counties in District:** Greene, Lenoir (part), Wayne (part)

### **Business Address**

P.O. Box 5415  
Kinston, NC 28503

### **Home Address**

1512 Surry Street  
Kinston, NC 28504

### **Business Phone**

252-568-7446  
FAX-252-568-3188

### **Home Phone**

252-522-2467  
FAX-252-522-2482

### **Occupation**

Independent Insurance Agent

### **Education**

B.S. East Carolina Univ. 1973



---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Braxton's first term.*

---

**Rep. William D. Brisson**

Democrat, 22nd District 2007

*Bladen County*

Date of Birth: 8/18

**Counties in District:** Bladen, Cumberland (part))

**Business Address**

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 531

Dublin, NC 28332

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

910-862-7007

FAX-910-862-3310

**Occupation**

**Education**

Tobacco Farmer

Former County Commissioner

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Brisson's first term.*

---



**Rep. Larry R. Brown**

Republican, 73rd District 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/9/43

**Counties in District:** Davidson (part), Forsyth (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 85  
Kernersville, NC 27285**Home Address**P.O. Box 85  
Kernersville, NC 27285**Business Phone**

336-972-4256

**Home Phone**

336-996-4099

**Occupation**Retired,  
U.S. Postal Service  
Owner/Broker,  
Brown Real Estate Co.**Education**B.A. Central Wesleyan  
College 1971**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 240	Kernersville Local Act	RCH
H 241	Kernersville Court Facilities	RCH
H 278	Walkertown Deannexations	R
H 964	Suspend Involuntary Annexations	RCH
H 2005	Davidson Annexations	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	19	4	2

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005**

112 of 120

**2005 Attendance Ranking**

13 (tie) of 120

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**

63 of 119

## Rep. Harold J. Brubaker

Republican, 78th District 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Randolph County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995\*,  
Date of Birth: 11/11/46 1997\*, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Randolph (part)

### Business Address

138 Scarboro Street  
Asheboro, NC 27203

### Home Address

215 Back Creek Church Rd.  
Asheboro, NC 27203

### Business Phone

336-629-5128  
FAX-336-629-2603

### Home Phone

336-629-4202  
FAX-336-629-2603

### Occupation

Businessman  
Real Estate  
Appraisal & Investment

### Education

B.S. Penn State 1969  
M.A. NC State U. 1971

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 116	Property Tax Changes	R
H 726	Special Obligation Bonds for UNC	RCH
H 859	Amend Transportation Corridor Map Act	R
H 1049	Amend Interest Rate Laws	RCH
H 2421	Law Enforcement/Piedmont Triad Water Authority R	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	56 3 15	

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
14 of 120	5	41	33	3	1	31	37	35	50	39 (tie)

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 118 (tie) of 120

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 101 of 119

\* Rep. Brubaker served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1995-98.



# **Rep. Angela Rebecca Bryant**

Democrat, 7th District 2007

Nash County

Date of Birth: 12/9/51



**Counties in District:** Halifax (part), Nash (part)

## **Business Address**

717 West End St.

Rocky Mount, NC 27803

## **Home Address**

717 West End St.

Rocky Mount, NC 27803

## **Business Phone**

252-442-4022

## **Home Phone**

252-442-4022

FAX-703-783-8553

## **Occupation**

Attorney

Senior Consultant/Co-Founder,

Visions, Inc.

## **Education**

B.S. UNC-CH 1973

J.D. UNC-CH 1976

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bryant's first term.*

-----

## Rep. Becky Carney

Democrat, 102nd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 12/25/44



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

### Business Address

P.O. Box 32873  
Charlotte, NC 28232

### Home Address

325 Queens Rd., Unit 18  
Charlotte, NC 28204

### Business Phone

704-332-1893  
FAX-704-332-8339

### Home Phone

704-332-1893  
FAX-704-332-8339

### Occupation

Homemaker/Legislator  
Former County Commissioner

### Education

Needham B. Broughton High  
School

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1517	Clarify Definition of Child Care	R
H 2003	Nursing Faculty Fellows Program/Funds	RPAB
H 2047	Video Service Competition Act	R
H 2317	Teacher Retention and Recruitment	RCH
H 2702	N.C. Arts Council Funds	RPAB
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill</b>	
	67 0 6 2	

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003  
29 of 120 64

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 7 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Walter G. Church, Sr.**

Democrat, 86th District      1992\*, 1993, 1995, 1997,  
*Burke County*      1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Date of Birth: 6/30/27      2007

**Counties in District:** Burke (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 760  
 Valdese, NC 28690

**Home Address**

5253 Mineral Springs Mtn. Ave.  
 Valdese, NC 28690

**Business Phone**

828-874-2141  
 FAX-828-874-2831

**Home Phone**

828-879-3761  
 FAX-828-879-2356

**Occupation**

Semi-Retired, Banker

**Education**

Amherst College  
 Bank Auditors School,  
 U. of Wisconsin, 1964  
 Tallahassee Business College

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

H 652	Exempt REACT from Charitable Solicitations Act	RCH
H 1168	Prohibit Deceptive Marketing/Banking Services	R
H 1169	Investments of State and Local Funds	R
H 1196	Reduce Wholesale Drug Distributor License Fee	RCS
H 1235	Amend Lending Law	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

22      1      6

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
51 of 120	65	82	72	87	93	101

**2005 Attendance Ranking**

**116 of 120**

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**

**118 of 119**

\* Appointed to fill vacancy

**Rep. Debbie A. Clary**

Republican, 110th District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 Cleveland County 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 8/29/59



**Counties in District:** Cleveland (part), Gaston (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

105 D-02 Northshore Court  
 Cherryville, NC 28021

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

704-480-1407  
 FAX-704-482-8116

**Occupation****Education**

Internet Marketing and  
 Public Relations

Attended Gardner-Webb U.  
 1977-80

President,

Millennium Marketing Group,  
 Inc.

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 118	Reenact Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 316	Phase Out County Share of Special Assistance	RCH
H 2517	Reinstate Sales Tax Refund to Local Ed. Agencies	RCH
H 2576	Special Assistance In-Home Assignments	R
H 2742	License Hospice Care Organizations	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	41 0 4	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

**2005** 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995  
 41 of 120 24 75 70 33 70

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 114 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 85 of 119

**Rep. George G. Cleveland**

Republican, 14th District 2005, 2007

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 5/9/39

Counties in District: Onslow (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**224 Campbell Pl.  
Jacksonville, NC 28546**Business Phone****Home Phone**910-346-3866  
FAX-910-346-3866**Occupation**

Retired, Marine Corps

**Education**B.S. U. of Maryland-  
College Park 1982**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1941	Bronze Star Special Plate Changes	RCS
H 1942	Verify Public Employee Legal Status/Funds	RCS
H 2423	Repeal Out-of-State Tuition Exemption	RCH
H 2560	Tax on Illegal Immigrant Wire Transfers	RCH
H 2561	Prohibit Disruptive Conduct at Funerals	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	11 0 1	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

118 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

35 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Lorene T. Coates**

Democrat, 77th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Rowan County

Date of Birth: 1/13/36

Counties in District: Rowan (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**1345 Gheen Road  
Salisbury, NC 28147**Business Phone****Home Phone**704-636-6976  
FAX-704-630-4977**Occupation****Education**Retired Management Specialist,  
U.S. Dept. of AgricultureRowan Cabarrus Comm. College  
USDA Graduate School,  
Atlanta, Georgia**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 143	Exempt Agri-Tourism from Privilege Tax	R
H 237	Revise Mortgage Lending Act	R
H 740	Transit Drug Testing	R
H 1347	Volunteer Retired Nurse Licensure	RCH
H 2721	Department of Veterans/Military Affairs	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	30 2 8	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001
48 of 120	51	83

2005 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	12 (tie) of 119

**Rep. E. Nelson Cole**

Democrat, 65th District 1993, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 Rockingham County 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 3/29/37



**Counties in District:** Rockingham (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

2012 Carpenter Dr.  
 Reidsville, NC 27320

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-349-6734

**Occupation**

Retired

**Education**

B.S. U. of South Carolina 1962

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 248	Meth. Lab Prevention Act.	R
H 1162	Electric Service Territories	RCH
H 1493	Pharmacy Quality Assurance Protection Act	R
H 1527	Clarify Motor Vehicle Dealer Franchise Laws	R
H 1825	DOT Secondary Road Formula Change	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	61	0	20

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
15 of 120	23	28	42	64	N/A	77

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 92 of 119

**Rep. Linda D. Coleman**

Democrat, 39th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 7/12/49

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**201 Kirvin Court  
Knightdale, NC 27545**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-266-9037

FAX-919-754-3149

FAX-919-266-1883

**Occupation**Retired, Human Resource  
Manager, N.C. Dept. of  
Administration, N.C. Dept. of  
Community Colleges**Education**B.S. NC A&T State U. 1971  
M.P.A. U. of Pittsburgh 1976**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 714	State Agencies May Withhold Certain Information	RCH
H 715	Protect State Employee Records	RCH
H 1212	Tax Form Donation – Breast Cancer Screenings	RCH
H 1812	Raise State Employee/Teacher Pay 7%	RCH
H 2699	Vision Care Program Changes	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

31 2 4

**Where He/She Stands** Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

38 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 65 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 80 of 119



**Rep. Tricia Cotham**

Democrat, 100th District      2007\*

*Mecklenburg County*

Date of Birth: 11/26/78



**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address**

6800 Monroe Road  
Charlotte, NC 28211

**Home Address**

9104-C Nolley Ct.  
Charlotte, NC 28720

**Business Phone**

980-343-6430

**Home Phone**

704-634-9400

**Occupation**

Assistant Principal  
East Mecklenburg  
High School

**Education**

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 2001  
M.A. UNC-CH 2006

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Cotham's first term.*

\* Appointed to fill vacancy on 3/22/2007

**Rep. James (Jim) W. Crawford, Jr.**

Democrat, 32nd District      1983, 1985, 1987, 1989,  
*Granville County*      1991, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
 Date of Birth: 10/4/37      2001, 2003, 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Granville, Vance (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 5144  
 Henderson, NC 27536

**Home Address**

509 College St.  
 Oxford, NC 27565

**Business Phone**

252-492-0185  
 FAX-252-492-3383

**Home Phone**

919-693-6119  
 FAX-252-492-3383

**Occupation**

Retail Merchant  
 Developer

**Education**

B.S. UNC-CH 1960

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 702	Personal Watercraft Changes	R
H 914	State Budget Act	R
H 1306	Nonresidential Building Maintenance Code	RCH
H 1723	The Studies Act of 2006	R
H 2351	Continuing Appropriations	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

55      2      14

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
5 of 120	6	30	26	50	43	N/A	24	22	36	33 (tie)
<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>									<b>1 (tie) of 120</b>	
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>									<b>105 of 119</b>	

**Rep. W. Pete Cunningham****Assistant to the Speaker**

Democrat, 107th District 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,  
 Mecklenburg County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 Date of Birth: 11/7/29 2003, 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address**

3121 Valleywood Place  
 Charlotte, NC 28216

**Home Address**

3121 Valleywood Place  
 Charlotte, NC 28216

**Business Phone**

704-394-0919

FAX-704-394-0919

**Home Phone**

704-394-0919

FAX-704-394-0919

**Occupation**

Real Estate Investor

**Education**

Johnson C. Smith U. 1952-54  
 Perry's Business College 1943-44  
 Coyne Electronic Institute 1950-52

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 2193	Study Building Code Issues	RCH
H 2194	Energy Emergencies Preparedness	RCH
H 2195	Liability Protection for State Medical Ass't. Teams	R
H 2200	Enhance Embargo Auth./Protect Food Supply	R
H 2201	State Emergency Response Fund	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	47	1	3

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	A

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1987</b>
<b>50 of 120</b>	52	43	38	91	95	52	87	95 (tie)	91

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 73 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 110 of 119

**Rep. William (Bill) A. Current, Sr.**

Republican, 109th District 2005, 2007

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 5/4/33

**Counties in District:** Gaston (part)**Business Address**224 S. New Hope Rd., Suite B  
Gastonia, NC 28054**Home Address**1510 Jackson Road  
Gastonia, NC 28052**Business Phone**

704-864-0337

FAX-704-865-0045

**Home Phone**

704-864-4814

FAX-704-865-0045

**Occupation**

General Dentistry

William A. Current D.D.S. P.A.

**Education**

B.S. NC State U. 1955

D.D.S. UNC-Chapel Hill 1958

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 331	Gaston County Local Act-3	RCH
H 332	Gaston County Local Act-1	RCH
H 333	Gaston County Local Act-2	RCH
H 341	Textile Trade Agreements	AD
H 469	Lease Purchase for School Warehouse	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

12 1 0

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005**

77 of 120

**2005 Attendance Ranking****54 (tie) of 120****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****62 of 119**

**Rep. William (Bill) G. Daughtridge**

Republican, 25th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Nash County

Date of Birth: 12/19/52

Counties in District: Nash (part)

**Business Address**P.O. Box 593  
Rocky Mount, NC 27802**Home Address**217 Candlewood Road  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804**Business Phone**252-442-5526, ext. 238  
FAX-252-446-2554**Home Phone**

252-443-0412

**Occupation**President,  
Daughtridge Oil & Gas  
Company**Education**B.S. UNC-CH 1975  
M.B.A. UNC-CH 1977**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1098	Finance NC Museum of Art Expansion	RCH
H 1365	Economic Development Oversight Committee	RCH
H 1539	UNC/Amend Umstead Act	R
H 1952	Add Wesleyan College to UNC System/Study	RCH
H 2657	Equalize Tax Treatment of Pensions	RUH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	28 1 6	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**2005 2003  
44 of 120 67

2005 Attendance Ranking 87 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 29 of 119

## Rep. N. Leo Daughtry

Republican, 26th District (1989, 1991),\* 1993,  
Johnston County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
Date of Birth: 12/3/40 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Johnston (part)

### Business Address

405 E. Market St.  
P.O. Drawer 1960  
Smithfield, NC 27577-1960

### Home Address

5 Lakeview Place  
Smithfield, NC 27577-1264

### Business Phone

919-934-5012  
FAX-919-934-9536

### Home Phone

919-934-7265  
FAX-919-934-9536

### Occupation

Attorney,  
Daughtry, Woodard,  
Lawrence & Starling, LLP

### Education

B.A. Wake Forest U. 1962  
LL.B. Wake Forest U. 1965

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 235	Johnston County Local Act-1	RCH
H 236	Johnston County Local Act-2	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratioed
	2	0	0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	E
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
92 of 120	85	11	8	2	2	43	39*	46*

2005 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 115 of 119

\* While in the Senate

**Rep. Margaret Highsmith Dickson**

Democrat, 44th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 9/21/49

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**115 Dobbin Ave.  
Fayetteville, NC 28305**Business Phone**

910-977-8937

FAX-910-484-1829

**Home Phone**

910-485-3870

FAX-910-484-1829

**Occupation**Retired from radio broadcasting  
and wireless communications  
industries**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1971

Graduate work in communications,  
UNC-CH 1974-75**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 771	UNC/Dual Office Holding	CCA
H 1008	Two Additions to State Parks System	RCH
H 1133	Make General Assembly Bldgs. Nonsmoking	R
H 2076	Juvenile Code Changes	RCS
H 2247	Military Services Support Act	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	74 0 5	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

35 of 120 58

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 14 (tie) of 119

## Rep. Jerry C. Dockham

Republican, 80th District 1990\*, 1991, 1993, 1995,  
Davidson County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
Date of Birth: 3/22/50 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Davidson (part)

### Business Address

35 Anderson St.  
P.O. Box 265  
Denton, NC 27239

### Home Address

P.O. Box 265  
Denton, NC 27239

### Business Phone

336-859-2281  
FAX-336-859-2996

### Home Phone

336-859-3804  
FAX-336-859-2996

### Occupation

Insurance

### Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1972

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
Rep. Dockham was not the lead prime sponsor of any bills during the 2005-2006 session.		
TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted Ratified
	4	0 0

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
90 of 120	74	61	71	30	37	85	111 (tie)	N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking 87 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 99 (tie) of 119

\* Appointed to fill a vacancy



**Rep. Nelson Dollar**

Republican, 36th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/5/61

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**P.O. Box 1369  
Cary, NC 27512**Home Address**P.O. Box 1369  
Cary, NC 27512**Business Phone**919-233-8399  
FAX-233-8399**Home Phone**919-233-8399  
FAX-233-8399**Occupation**Media & Public Relations  
Consultant, J.N. Dollar &  
Associates**Education**B.S. Appalachian State U. 1983  
M.A. Appalachian State U. 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 302	Annexation Referendum	RCH
H 832	Commuter Thoroughfare Act of 2005	RCH
H 1409	Bail Bonds/Bond Source	R
H 1425	Redistricting Reform/Constitutional Amendment	RCH
H 2239	Sunset Tax Increases Early	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	21 0 5	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

110 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Beverly M. Earle**

Democrat, 101st District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 Mecklenburg County 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 12/30/43

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address** **Home Address**  
 312 S. Clarkson Street  
 Charlotte, NC 28202

**Business Phone** **Home Phone**  
 704-333-7180  
 FAX-704-372-1994

**Occupation** **Education**  
 Retired, Attended N.C. A & T State U.  
 BellSouth

---

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1217	Notary Fee Increase	R
H 1541	Homeowner Association Amendments	R
H 2606	Social Svcs. Disclosure of Info./Abuse/Neglect	RCH
H 2608	Funds To Increase Medicaid Dental Rates	RCH
H 2833	Racial Bias and Death Penalty/Study	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	112	0	6

---

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

---

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
12 of 120	29	37	48	102	115

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 48 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 113 of 119

**Rep. Bob F. England**

Democrat, 112th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Rutherford County

Date of Birth: 5/13/32

Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Rutherford

**Business Address**124 Groce St.  
Forest City, NC 28043**Home Address**England Dr.  
P.O. Box 908  
Ellenboro, NC 28040**Business Phone**828-245-0191  
FAX-828-245-8830**Home Phone**828-453-8807  
FAX-828-245-8830**Occupation**Physician,  
England & Godfrey**Education**B.S. Wofford College 1958  
M.D. Medical U. of S.C.  
Charleston 1962**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 902	NC Medical Board Fee Increases	RCH
H 903	Perfusionists Licensure	RCH
H 1746	Cigarette Tax/County Share of Medicaid	RCH
H 2115	Bifurcation of Medical Malpractice Trials	RCH
H 2622	Prescription Drug Management Services	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

74 0 6

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

40 of 120 104

2005 Attendance Ranking 65 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 81 of 119

## Rep. Bill Faison

Democrat, 50th District 2005, 2007

Orange County

Date of Birth: 2/7/47

Counties in District: Caswell, Orange (part)

### Business Address

P.O. Box 51729

Durham, NC 27717-1729

### Home Address

P.O. Box 25

Cedar Grove, NC 27231

### Business Phone

919-606-6700

FAX-919-489-1489

### Home Phone

919-606-6700

FAX-919-489-1489

### Occupation

Lawyer,

Faison & Gillespie

### Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1969

J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1972

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 329	Limit Liability for Agritourism Activities	R
H 346	Medical Malpractice Insurance Coverage	RCH
H 1340	Reestablish Boxing Commission	RCH
H 1395	Amend Bear Baiting Prohibition	R
H 1860	Stroke Advisory Council	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

70 0 5

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

59 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 120

43 of 119

**Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield****Majority Whip**

Democrat, 24th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wilson County

Date of Birth: 10/21/47

**Counties in District:** Edgecombe (part), Wilson (part)**Business Address**

4200 Six Forks Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27609

**Home Address**

1001 West Vance St. N.

Wilson, NC 27893

**Business Phone**

919-782-4632

FAX-919-782-4634

**Home Phone**

252-291-0828

FAX-252-237-5500

**Occupation**

Director of Guardianship,

LIFEguardianship

Supports &amp; Services,

The Arc/NC

**Education**

B.A. NCCU 1970

M.A. NCCU 1972

Advanced Study NCCU Law

School 1984

Advanced Study NCSU 1986

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 793	School Counselors & Dropout Prevention/Study	RCH
H 1550	Guardianship Study	RCH
H 1551	Pre-Svc. Training Exempt./Child Prot. Svcs. Workers	RCH
H 2335	Community Development Corporations/Funds	RCH
H 2605	Edgecombe Business Incubator Funds	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	59	4	6

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	X

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>
<b>75 of 120</b>	<b>98</b>

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>73 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>88 of 119</b>

**Rep. Susan C. Fisher**

Democrat, 114th District 2004\*, 2005, 2007

*Buncombe County*

Date of Birth: 7/3/55

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)**Business Address****Home Address**7 Maple Ridge Lane  
Asheville, NC 28806**Business Phone**

828-712-7711

**Home Phone**

828-258-5355

**Occupation**

Legislator

**Education**

B.A. U. of Maryland 1982

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 485	Charter School Retirement Election	R
H 779	Increase the Penalty for Truancy	R
H 1243	Manufactured Homes/Longer Termination Notice	R
H 1260	Public Contracts/Minimum Bids	RCH
H 1357	Amend Acupuncture Laws/Fees	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	39	0	7

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

80 of 120 N/A\*

2005 Attendance Ranking

82 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

\* Appointed 1/26/2004 to fill vacancy.

**Rep. Dale R. Folwell**  
**Joint Republican Caucus Leader**

Republican, 74th District 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 12/17/58

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)



**Business Address**

**Home Address**

299 S. Westview Dr.  
Winston-Salem, NC 27104

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

336-748-0046

**Occupation**

Consultant

Private Investor

**Education**

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1984

M.S. UNC-Greensboro 1986

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1400	School Bus Safety Act	R
H 1401	Concealed Carry By Law Enforcement	R
H 1404	Seizure of Documents and License Plates	R
H 1779	Property Tax Paid with Vehicle Registration	R
H 2880	No Prayer for Judgment/Bus Stop Arm Violation	R

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	28	7	7

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

63 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	82 of 119

**Rep. Phillip D. Frye**

Republican, 84th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Mitchell County

Date of Birth: 8/14/43

Counties in District: Avery, Caldwell (part), Mitchell,  
Yancey (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 589

Spruce Pine, NC 28777

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 589

Spruce Pine, NC 28777

**Business Phone**

828-765-7701

FAX-828-765-7701

**Home Phone**

828-765-4925

**Occupation**

Owner,

Frye Auto Interiors

**Education**

Accounting Degree,

Blanton's Business College

Asheville, NC 1963

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 415	Make Up Instructional Days/Hurricanes	R
H 1120	Strengthen Neighborhood Watch Programs	R
H 1316	State Christmas Tree/State Freshwater Trout	R
H 1525	Motor Vehicle Repair Consumer Protection	RCH
H 1580	Making North Carolina Competitive	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	38 2 7	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

101 of 120 110

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

19 of 119



**Rep. Pryor A. Gibson, III**

Democrat, 69th District 1989, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Anson County 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 10/12/57



S



**Counties in District:** Anson, Union (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 1010  
 Wadesboro, NC 28170

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 1010  
 Wadesboro, NC 28170

**Business Phone**

704-694-5957

**Home Phone**

704-694-5957

**Occupation**

Businessperson  
 Builder

**Education**

B.A. UNC-Wilmington 1978  
 NCSU, UNC-C, UNC-W  
 Masters studies

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 99	Amend Workers' Compensation Act	R
H 687	Pirating Movies	R
H 1004	Extend Job Devel. Incentives Grants & Bill Lee Act	R
H 1096	Amend Environmental Laws 2005	R
H 2166	Stormwater Management 2006	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	132	3	25

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
8 of 120	17	16	37	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	95 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 75 of 119

**Rep. Mitch Gillespie**

Republican, 85th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 McDowell County 2007  
 Date of Birth: 8/19/59



**Counties in District:** Burke (part), McDowell

**Business Address**

185 Cross Creek North Ridge Dr.  
 Marion, NC 28752

**Home Address**

185 Cross Creek North Ridge Dr.  
 Marion, NC 28752

**Business Phone**

828-652-5548

**Home Phone**

828-652-5548

**Occupation**

Small Business Owner,  
 Rentals

**Education**

High School Graduate 1977  
 A.A.S. Wake Technical  
 Community College 1980

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 810	Amend Certain Land Surveyor Licensure Requires.	R
H 916	Hemophilia Drugs/Extend Sunset on Prior Auth.	R
H 993	General Contractors/Fee Increases	RCH
H 1011	Inmate Biting Felony	RCH
H 1854	Eminent Domain	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	14	0	2

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999
56 of 120	59	95	108

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	35 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Rick Glazier**

Democrat, 45th District

2003, 2005, 2007

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 6/16/55

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address****Home Address**2642 Old Colony Place  
Fayetteville, NC 28303**Business Phone****Home Phone**

910-484-4168

**Occupation**

Visiting Professor

Fayetteville State University

Adjunct Professor

Campbell University School  
of Law**Education**

B.A. Penn State U. 1977

J.D. Wake Forest U. 1981

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 451	Adoptive Families/Dept. H&HS/Criminal Checks	R
H 911	Streamline School Testing Program	R
H 1323	Establish NC Innocence Inquiry Commission	R
H 1908	Rewrite Special Education Laws	R
H 2469	Joint Legislative Comm. on Students and Civics	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	140 3 28	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005** 2003

19 of 120 44

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 33 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 7 (tie) of 119

## Rep. Daniel Bruce Goforth

Democrat, 115th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 3/29/42

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

### Business Address

1 Cedar Ridge Dr.  
Asheville, NC 28803

### Home Address

137 Stonecrest Dr.  
Asheville, NC 28803

### Business Phone

828-298-8093  
FAX-828-298-1608

### Home Phone

828-298-6237  
FAX-828-298-1608

### Occupation

General Contractor  
President,  
Goforth Builders, Inc.

### Education

A.C. Reynolds High 1960  
Attended Gardner Webb College

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1248	Amend Identity Theft Protection Act of 2005	R
H 1830	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCH
H 1896	Protect Children/Sex Offender Law Changes	R
H 1965	Eminent Domain Restrictions	R
H 2883	Service Members and Veterans/ID Theft	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	66	2	10

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003  
39 of 120 80

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 40 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Melanie Wade Goodwin**

Democrat, 66th District 2005, 2007

Richmond County

Date of Birth: 7/22/70



Counties in District: Montgomery (part), Richmond

**Business Address**P.O. Box 1166  
Hamlet, NC 28345**Home Address**528 Anson Ave.  
Rockingham, NC 28379**Business Phone**910-205-0464  
FAX-910-205-0463**Home Phone**

910-997-9790

**Occupation**Attorney,  
Goodwin Law Offices, P.A.**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1992  
J.D. Campbell U. 2000**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 874	Title Change/Safety and Health Review Board	R
H 908	River Basin Commissions Clarifying Amendments	R
H 1150	Expedite Juvenile Proceedings/Guardians ad Litem	R
H 1209	Sexual Battery/Sex Offender Registry/DNA	R
H 2801	Teacher Housing Pilot Project	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	42	1	12

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

73 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	65 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	20 (tie) of 119

## Rep. W. Robert Grady

Republican, 15th District 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,  
Onslow County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
Date of Birth: 4/30/50 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Onslow (part)

### Business Address

P.O. Box 5091  
Jacksonville, NC 28540-5312

### Home Address

107 Jean Circle  
Jacksonville, NC 28540-5312

### Business Phone

910-353-3579

### Home Phone

910-455-9359

### Occupation

Businessman  
Retail Merchant

### Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1997  
B.S. Campbell U. 1995

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 131	Deed Recording/Tax Certif. for Various Counties	R
H 1125	Drivers License-Anti-Littering Pledge	RCH
H 2102	Lease State Property to Onslow County	RCS
H 2636	TANF Block Grant Funds/Boys and Girls Club	RCH
H 2644	Local Retirement System/Forgive Overpayments	RCH

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

24 0 6

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
49 of 120	21	78	57	26	11	54	89 (tie)	100	115

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 57 of 119

**Rep. Jim Gulley**

Republican, 103rd District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Mecklenburg County 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 5/10/39



**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address**

2009 Kimway Dr.  
 Matthews, NC 28105-4009

**Home Address**

2009 Kimway Dr.  
 Matthews, NC 28105-4009

**Business Phone**

704-847-9341  
 FAX-704-841-9341

**Home Phone**

704-847-9341  
 FAX-704-841-9341

**Occupation**

Retired CEO,  
 Carolina Computer Systems

**Education**

A.A. Charlotte College  
 (now UNC-Charlotte) 1961

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 150	Limit Gen. Fund Spending to Prior Yr.'s Spending	RCH
H 151	Zero-Based Budgeting	RCH
H 962	Matthews Public Nuisance Ordinance	R
H 2001	Matthews/Mint Hill Junked Vehicles	R
H 2486	Remove the Cap on Charter Schools	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	20	0	5

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1997</b>
114 of 120	92	84	100	110

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>28 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>71 of 119</b>

**Rep. Joe Hackney****Speaker of the House**

Democrat, 54th District

Orange County

Date of Birth: 9/23/45

1981, 1983, 1985, 1987,

1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,

1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,

2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Chatham, Moore (part), Orange (part)**Business Address**

410 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.

P.O. Box 1329

Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1329

**Home Address**

104 Carolina Forest Rd.

Chapel Hill, NC 27516

**Business Phone**

919-929-0323

FAX-919-929-3960

**Home Phone**

919-967-3822

FAX-919-929-3960

**Occupation**

Attorney, Epting &amp; Hackney

Farmer

**Education**

Attended NC State U.

A.B. UNC-CH 1967

J.D. UNC-CH 1970

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 529	Study Death Penalty	RCH
H 804	Order of Payment/Equitable Distribution	R
H 1048	Governor's DWI Task Force Recommendations	R
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act-1	R
H 1846	2006 Campaign Finance Changes	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

64 0 25

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
3 of 120	4	5	4	8	16	4	5	9	7	10

**2005 Attendance Ranking****48 (tie) of 120****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****78 (tie) of 119**



**Rep. R. Phillip (Phil) Haire**

Democrat, 119th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
Jackson County 2007

Date of Birth: 5/1/36

**Counties in District:** Haywood (part), Jackson,  
Macon (part), Swain

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 727  
Sylva, NC 28779

**Home Address**

99 Lloyd Ave.  
Sylva, NC 28779

**Business Phone**

828-586-1771  
FAX-828-586-2992

**Home Phone**

828-586-9210

**Occupation**

Attorney  
Former Assistant Counsel to  
Watergate Committee in  
U.S. Congress

**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1958  
J.D. UNC-CH 1961  
USAF J.A.G.C. 1962-65

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 508	Allow Name Change Where Divorce Granted	R
H 1191	Global Warming/Climate Change	RCH
H 1285	Modify Board of Governors Terms	FH
H 1416	An Act To Amend the ABC Election Law	R
H 2060	Victims' Compensation Changes	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	58 3 16	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999
37 of 120	42	42	50

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 87 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 42 of 119

**Rep. Larry D. Hall****Democratic Freshman Chair**

Democrat, 29th District 2006\*, 2007

Durham County

Date of Birth: 9/18/55

**Counties in District:** Durham (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 25308  
Durham, NC 27702**Home Address**1526 Southwood Drive  
Durham, NC 27707**Business Phone**919-682-8823  
FAX-919-682-3821**Home Phone**919-489-0036  
FAX-919-489-0036**Occupation**Attorney,  
Hall Law Offices**Education**B.S. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1978  
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006: \***

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	0	0	0

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N/A
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N/A
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N/A
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N/A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N/A
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	N/A
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N/A

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005**

N/A\*

**2005 Attendance Ranking**

N/A

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**

N/A

\* Rep. Hall was appointed to fill a vacancy on 7/11/06 after the deadline to file bills for the 2005-2006 session had passed.

**Rep. James (Jim) A. Harrell, III**

Democrat, 90th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Surry County

Date of Birth: 10/8/74

Counties in District: Alleghany, Surry (part)

**Business Address**835 Claremont Center  
Elkin, NC 28621**Home Address**P.O. Box 626  
Elkin, NC 28621**Business Phone**336-363-3403  
FAX-336-835-1241**Home Phone**336-363-2898  
FAX-336-835-1241**Occupation**Real Estate Development  
Attorney**Education**B.A. Hampden Sydney  
College 1997  
J.D. Emory University 2002**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1428	District Judge Retention Elections	RCH
H 1429	Wine Shipper Fee/Wines Primary Source	R
H 1586	Textile Mills Redevelopment	RCH
H 2170	Bill Lee Act Changes	R
H 2174	Raise Minimum Wage	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	60	1	13

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003
34 of 120	75

2005 Attendance Ranking	33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	114 of 119

## **Rep. Ty Harrell**

Democrat, 41st District      2007

*Wake County*

Date of Birth: 2/06/70

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)



### **Business Address**

2010 Campus Drive  
Durham, NC 27708-0600

### **Home Address**

6929 Three Bridges Circle  
P.O. Box 27376  
Raleigh, NC 27611

### **Business Phone**

919-681-6521

### **Home Phone**

919-845-4396  
FAX-919-845-4238

### **Occupation**

Development Officer,  
Duke University

### **Education**

B.A. Appalachian State Univ. 1993  
M.A. George Washington Univ.

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Harrell's first term.*

**Rep. Mary Price Taylor Harrison**

Democrat, 57th District 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 8/31/58

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 9339

Greensboro, NC 27429-9339

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 9339

Greensboro, NC 27429-9339

**Business Phone**

336-292-1953

FAX-336-856-0417

**Home Phone**

336-292-1953

FAX-336-856-0417

**Occupation**Retired Communications Lawyer,  
Haley Bader & Potts**Education**B.A. Duke U. 1980  
J.D. UNC-CH 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 217	Driving From/Leaving Scene of Accident	R
H 496	Student Asthma Medications	R
H 1135	Environmental Enforcement Accountability Act	RCH
H 1295	New Motor Vehicles Warranties	R
H 1512	Coastal Hazards Disclosure	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	74	2	9

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

72 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Dewey L. Hill**

Democrat, 20th District

Columbus County

Date of Birth: 8/31/25

1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Brunswick (part), Columbus**Business Address**

1924 S. Madison St.

P.O. Box 723

Whiteville, NC 28472-0723

**Home Address**

209 Canal Cove Rd.

Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

**Business Phone**

910-642-6044

FAX-910-642-7004

**Home Phone**

910-646-4297

FAX-910-642-7004

**Occupation**

President, Hillcrest Corp.

(Commercial Real Estate)

**Education**

High School

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 671	Regulation of Genetically Altered Plants	CCA
H 705	Present-Use Value Buyout Credits	R
H 858	Dairy Stabilization and Growth Act	RCH
H 1279	Speeding To Elude Arrest	R
H 1915	SSTA Sales Tax Definition/Sales Tax Payments	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	69	2	7

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
31 of 120	22	44	60	59	79	93

2005 Attendance Ranking	73 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	78 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Mark K. Hilton**

Republican, 96th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Catawba County

Date of Birth: 4/18/66

**Counties in District:** Catawba (part)**Business Address**103 West Court Square  
Lincolnton, NC 28092**Home Address**1351 Northern Dr. N.W.  
Conover, NC 28613**Business Phone**

FAX-704-732-4759

**Home Phone**

828-464-9006

FAX-828-464-4262

**Occupation**Vice President, Co-Owner,  
Western Regional Sales,  
Tech 5 Corporation  
Owner,  
Hilton Investments**Education**

High School

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 490	False Report/Destructive Device	R
H 1016	Dispose of Firearms/Benefit Law Enforcement	R
H 1200	Abortion-Parental Consent Notarized	RCH
H 1311	Domestic Violence Victims Empowerment Act	R
H 1880	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	23 2 4	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>
<b>95 of 120</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>115</b>

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>82 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>38 (tie) of 119</b>

**Rep. L. Hugh Holliman****Majority Leader**

Democrat, 81st District

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Davidson County

Date of Birth: 4/28/44

**Counties in District:** Davidson (part)**Business Address**

223-D South Main St.

Lexington, NC 27292

**Home Address**

103 Sapona Road

Lexington, NC 27295

**Business Phone**

336-248-6272

FAX-336-248-6275

**Home Phone**

336-956-1385

FAX-336-248-6275

**Occupation**

Owner, Speed Printing

**Education**

B.A. Elon College 1966

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 20	Health Insurance Credit/Minimum Wage	RCS
H 76	Ban Smoking in Restaurants	FH
H 655	Better Insurance/Annuity Disclosure	R
H 803	Manufactured Housing License Amendments	R
H 1199	Involuntary Commitment Affidavit	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

59 1 20

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001  
 16 of 120 48 81

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 87 of 119



**Rep. Bryan R. Holloway**

Republican, 91st District 2005, 2007

Stokes County

Date of Birth: 10/16/77

Counties in District: Rockingham (part), Stokes

**Business Address**1400 Priddy Road  
King, NC 27021**Home Address**1165 Sterling Pointe Dr.  
King, NC 27021**Business Phone**

336-983-2099

**Home Phone**

336-985-0826

**Occupation**High School History Teacher  
Stokes County Schools**Education**

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1999

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 352	Small Business Tax Exemption	RCH
H 376	Eliminate Sales Tax on Farm Equipment	RCH
H 624	License Suspension for Pending DWI Charges	RCH
H 2343	Stokes County Construction	R
H 2495	Deduction for S Corporation Income	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	23 0 1	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

111 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 (tie) of 119

**Rep. George M. Holmes**

Republican, 92nd District    1975, 1979, 1981, 1983,  
*Yadkin County*    1985, 1987, 1989, 1991,  
 Date of Birth: 6/20/29    1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
    2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Iredell (part), Surry (part), Yadkin

**Business Address****Home Address**

3927 West Old Highway 421  
 Hamptonville, NC 27020

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-468-2401  
 FAX-336-468-6100

**Occupation****Education**

Retired (Real Estate)

Appalachian State U. 1954

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 71	92nd House District Local Act-3	RCH
H 72	92nd House District Local Act-4	RCH
H 73	92nd House District Local Act-1	RCH
H 74	92nd House District Local Act-2	RCH
H 1836	Honor Appalachian State U. Football Team	AD

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	6	1	0

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	A
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
<b>94 of 120</b>	81	38	24	4	4	49	51	39 (tie)	68	67

2005 Attendance Ranking    107 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking    116 of 119

**Rep. Julia Craven Howard**

Republican, 79th District 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,  
 Davie County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
 Date of Birth: 8/20/44 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Davie, Iredell (part)

**Business Address**

330 S. Salisbury St.  
 Mocksville, NC 27028-2526

**Home Address**

203 Magnolia Ave.  
 Mocksville, NC 27028

**Business Phone**

336-751-8567  
 FAX-336-751-7632

**Home Phone**

336-751-3754  
 FAX-336-751-7632

**Occupation**

Realtor  
 Appraiser

**Education**

B.A. Salem College

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 23	Fire and Rescue Pension Election	RCS
H 148	Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 767	Public Housing Authority Incomes	R
H 768	2005 Omnibus Labor Law Changes	R
H 2894	Prohibit Various Lending Subterfuges	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	58 3 14	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
23 of 120	11	85	74	17	18	87	99	106

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 101 (tie) of 120

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 99 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Pat B. Hurley**

Republican, 70th District 2007

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 12/29/39

**Counties in District:** Randolph (part)**Business Address****Home Address**141 Ridgecrest Road  
Asheboro, NC 27203**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-625-9210

**Occupation**Retired Deputy Clerk  
of Superior Court  
Full-time Legislator**Education**High School  
Archaeological Assistant Certificate,  
Randolph Comm. College

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Hurley's first term.*

---

**Rep. Verla C. Insko**

Democrat, 56th District

Orange County

Date of Birth: 2/5/36

1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,

2005, 2007

Counties in District: Orange (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**610 Surry Rd.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-929-6115

FAX-919-929-6119

**Occupation**Retired Health Program  
Administrator**Education**B.A. Fresno State College 1959  
Golden Gate Theological  
Seminary 1960-61  
Graduate Intern UC-Berkeley 1961  
M.P.A. UNC-CH 1993**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 433	Earned Income Tax Credit	RCH
H 855	Child Nutrition Standards	R
H 1358	Health Care for All	RCH
H 2077	Mental Health Reform Changes	R
H 2873	Safe Drinking Water/Private Wells	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	103 0 19	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
36 of 120	43	46	53	114

2005 Attendance Ranking 96 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 107 of 119



**Rep. Margaret (Maggie) M. Jeffus**

Democrat, 59th District 1991, 1993, 1997, 1999,  
 Guilford County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 10/22/34

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

1801 Rolling Rd.  
 Greensboro, NC 27403-1723

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-275-4762  
 FAX-336-379-9986

**Occupation**

Retired Teacher

**Education**

B.A. Guilford College 1965  
 M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1970

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 323	State Health Plan/Increase Wellness Benefit	RCH
H 535	Teachers Convert Personal Leave to Sick Leave	RCS
H 1138	Certified School Counselors/Salary Increase	RCH
H 1151	Planning Time & Duty-Free Lunch for Teachers	R
H 1330	Authorize Licensure/Anesthesiologist Assistants	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

61 4 1

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
46 of 120	45	60	58	96	N/A	62	106

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 33 (tie) of 120

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 47 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Linda P. Johnson**

Republican, 83rd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 5/2/45

Counties in District: Cabarrus (part)

**Business Address**1205 Berkshire Dr.  
Kannapolis, NC 28081**Home Address**1205 Berkshire Dr.  
Kannapolis, NC 28081**Business Phone**

704-932-1376

**Home Phone**

704-932-1376

**Occupation**Computer Analyst  
Tax Accounting**Education****Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1435	Criminal Record Considered in DWI Sentencing	RCH
H 1436	Death Penalty/Add Aggravating Factor	R
H 1437	High-Level Theft/Increase Penalties	RCH
H 1489	Indecent Exposure/Increase Penalty	RCS
H 1490	Tobacco Escrow Compliance Changes	RCH

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	43	3	3

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001
62 of 120	61	105

2005 Attendance Ranking	87 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	93 of 119

**Rep. Earl Jones**

Democrat, 60th District

2003, 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 7/20/49

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address**

21 Loney Cir.

Greensboro, NC 27406

**Home Address**

21 Loney Cir.

Greensboro, NC 27406

**Business Phone**

336-254-8725

**Home Phone**

336-273-0840

**Occupation**

Newspaper Owner, Publisher

**Education**

B.A. NCCU 1971

J.D. Texas Southern U. 1976

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 632	Stem Cell Research Health and Wellness Act	RCH
H 635	Public Comment at Local Board Meetings	R
H 1204	International Civil Rights Museum Funds	RCH
H 1538	Municipal Tort Claims Act	RCH
H 2751	Lottery Money to Underperforming High Schools	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

36 1 6

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

86 of 120 111

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

58 of 119



**Rep. Carolyn H. Justice****Deputy Minority Whip**

Republican, 16th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Pender County

Date of Birth: 5/13/46

**Counties in District:** New Hanover (part), Pender (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 964

Hampstead, NC 28443

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 296

Hampstead, NC 28443

**Business Phone**

910-270-9975

FAX-910-270-3455

**Home Phone**

910-270-4604

FAX-910-270-3455

**Occupation**

Manager for Condo &amp; Patio

Associations

Owner,

Hampstead Office Service

**Education**

Licensed Cosmetologist 1963

Bookkeeping Apprenticeship 1966

Attending Cape Fear Community

College

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1068	Surf City Satellite Annexations	RCH
H 1532	Clean Hog Farms Act of 2005	RCH
H 1762	Resource Conservation & Devel. Councils Funds	RCH
H 2127	State Parks System Additions	R
H 2129	Community Conservation Assistance Program	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	57 0 10	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005** 2003**45 of 120** 69

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 33 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 27 (tie) of 119

## Rep. Carolyn K. Justus

Republican, 117th District 2002\*, 2003, 2005, 2007

Henderson County

Date of Birth: 9/15/45

Counties in District: Henderson (part)

### Business Address

### Home Address

P.O. Box 2396

Hendersonville, NC 28793-2396

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

828-685-7433

FAX-828-685-2707

### Occupation

Full-time Legislator

### Education

Brevard High School

Gaston Memorial Hospital,

School of Nursing

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 758	Abandoned Cemeteries - 1	RCH
H 877	Foreclosure Notice of Sale/Disposition of Proceeds	RCS
H 878	Conference of Clerks of Superior Court	R
H 917	Authorize Judge/Concealed Weapon in Courthouse	RCH
H 1112	Listing/Mental Health Beds/Invol. Commitment	R

### TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

19 0 2

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

79 of 120 71

2005 Attendance Ranking

93 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 11/8/2002

**Rep. Ric Killian**

***Republican Freshman Chair***

Republican, 105th District 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 7/17/64

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

**Business Address**

**Home Address**

16703 Ansley Walk Lane  
Charlotte, NC 28277

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

704-544-2832  
FAX-704-544-2832

**Occupation**

Real Estate Developer,  
Self-Employed

**Education**

B.S. U.S. Military Academy 1986

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Killian's first term.*

**Rep. Joe L. Kiser**

Republican, 97th District

Lincoln County

Date of Birth: 8/20/33

Counties in District: Lincoln

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 47

Vale, NC 28168

**Business Phone****Occupation**

Retired Sheriff

Small Business Owner

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 47

Vale, NC 28168

**Home Phone**

704-276-2725

**Education**

A.B. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1954

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1472	Re-sentence After Appellate Review	RCH
H 1852	Lincoln Annexation	R
H 1853	Cap Variable Rate of Gasoline Excise Tax	RCH
H 2339	Davie/Lincoln County Tax	R
H 2480	Civil Justice Improvement Act -2	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

18 0 7

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
18 of 120	15	66	76	45	92

2005 Attendance Ranking	96 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	49 of 119

**Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr.**

Republican, 28th District 2005, 2007

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 1/17/38

Counties in District: Johnston (part), Sampson (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**10176 NC Highway 50 N.  
Angier, NC 27501**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-894-5797

FAX-919-894-1464

**Occupation****Education**Retired, Former Vocational  
Director of Johnston  
County SchoolsB.S. NC State U. 1960  
M.Ed. NC State U. 1968**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 600	Johnston County Local Act - 1	RCH
H 1090	No Social Security #s in Recorded/Filed Documents	RCH
H 1989	Princeton/Smithfield Satellite Annexations	R
H 1990	Allow Town of Benson To Regulate Golf Carts	RUH
H 2394	Delay Cigarette Tax Increase by 12 Months	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	11 0 2	

**Where He/She Stands** Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

108 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

33 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

60 of 119

**Rep. David R. Lewis**

Republican, 53rd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Harnett County

Date of Birth: 3/6/71

Counties in District: Harnett (part)

**Business Address**1500 S. Clinton Ave.  
Dunn, NC 28334**Home Address**P.O. Box 1826  
Dunn, NC 28334**Business Phone**910-892-6171  
FAX-910-892-4689**Home Phone**910-897-8100  
FAX-910-892-4689**Occupation**Farm Equipment Dealer  
Farmer**Education**

B.B.A. Campbell U. 1994

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 798	Repeal Harnett County Fox Hunting Law	R
H 866	Harnett County Local Act-1	RCH
H 1078	Angier/LaGrange Weeded Lot Ordinance	R
H 1350	Central Carolina Comm. College Library Funds	RCH
H 1544	Nonresident CDL/Training Changes	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	12	2	2

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003
81 of 120	78

2005 Attendance Ranking	73 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	66 (tie) of 119

## **Rep. Jimmy L. Love, Sr.**



Democrat, 51st District      1967, 1969, 1971, 1973,  
*Lee County*      1975, 2007  
Date of Birth: 12/21/34

**Counties in District:** Harnett (part), Lee



### **Business Address**

315 McIntosh Street  
P.O. Box 309  
Sanford, NC 27331

### **Home Address**

2320 Hawkins Avenue  
Sanford, NC 27330

### **Business Phone**

919-775-7119  
FAX-919-776-3311

### **Home Phone**

919-776-2690

### **Occupation**

Attorney,  
Love & Love P.A.  
Attorneys At Law

### **Education**

A.B. UNC-CH 1957  
LLB UNC-CH 1960

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Love's first term since 1975-76.*

---

**Rep. Marvin W. Lucas**

Democrat, 42nd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 11/15/41

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 617  
Spring Lake, NC 28390**Home Address**3318 Hedgemoor Circle  
Spring Lake, NC 28390**Business Phone**

910-436-0241

**Home Phone**

910-497-2733

**Occupation**Retired School Principal  
Former Mayor of Spring Lake**Education**B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1964  
M.A. NC Central U. 1975  
Ed.S East Carolina U. 1977**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 265	Consumer Propane Tanks/Containers	RCH
H 389	Additional Flexibility on Teacher Pay Date	RCH
H 545	Fayetteville Annexation Referendum	RCH
H 603	Tuition Grants/Teachers' Children	RCH
H 1907	Teacher & State Employee Retire. System COLAs	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

77 0 3

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001
53 of 120	70	69

2005 Attendance Ranking	48 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	14 (tie) of 119



**Rep. Paul Luebke**

Democrat, 30th District      1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,  
*Durham County*      1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Date of Birth: 1/18/46      2007

**Counties in District:** Durham (part)

**Business Address**

Dept. of Sociology  
 UNC-Greensboro  
 Greensboro, NC 27412

**Home Address**

1507 Oakland Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27705

**Business Phone**

336-334-5295

**Home Phone**

919-286-0269

**Occupation**

Assoc. Professor of Sociology,  
 UNC-Greensboro

**Education**

B.A. Valparaiso U. 1966  
 Ph.D. Columbia U. 1975

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 945	Omnibus Occupancy Taxes	R
H 1024	Runoff Changes	R
H 1025	Various ABC Law Changes	R
H 1411	Update Consumer Credit Sales Cap	R
H 1715	Renewable Energy Tax Credits	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced    Adopted    Ratified</b>	
	59                    1                    17	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
20 of 120	20	20	40	77	80	36	58

**2005 Attendance Ranking**

**105 of 120**

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**

**66 (tie) of 119**

**Rep. Grier Martin**

Democrat, 34th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 10/21/68

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 6528

Raleigh, NC 27628

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 6528

Raleigh, NC 27608

**Business Phone**

919-781-2102

**Home Phone**

919-781-8218

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

B.A. Davidson College 1991

J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1995

LL.M. The Judge Advocate

General's School 2004

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1431	Military Consumer Protection Specialist	RCH
H 1502	Schoolchildren's Health Act	R
H 1503	Regional Public Transportation Liability	R
H 1504	Law Enforcement Officer Discipline	RCH
H 1766	Alternative Fuel Vehicle Tax Credit	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	33	0	6

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

68 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

54 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

40 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Mary E. McAllister**

Democrat, 43rd District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,  
 Cumberland County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Date of Birth: 4/20/37 2007

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)

**Business Address**

2409 Murchison Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301

**Home Address**

730 Spyglass Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311-6946

**Business Phone**

910-488-6118  
 FAX-910-488-6810

**Home Phone**

910-488-9928  
 FAX-910-488-6810

**Occupation**

Executive Director,  
 Operation Sickel Cell, Inc.

**Education**

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1958  
 M.S. East Carolina U. 1975

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 202	Cumberland County Local Act-1	RCH
H 1104	Ban Cell Phone Use While Driving	RCH
H 2479	Sickel Cell Funds	RCH
H 2482	Funds for Low-Performing High Schools	RCH
H 2483	Funds for Minority Health Disparity Research	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	54	1	1

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1991</b>
87 of 120	76	86	109	107	112	78	102

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>73 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>106 of 119</b>

**Rep. Daniel (Danny) F. McComas**

Republican, 19th District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 New Hanover County 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 5/26/53



**Counties in District:** New Hanover (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 2274  
 Wilmington, NC 28402

**Home Address**

1717 Softwind Way  
 Wilmington, NC 28403

**Business Phone**

910-343-8372  
 FAX-910-343-8003

**Home Phone**

910-392-3011  
 FAX-910-343-8003

**Occupation**

President, MCO Transport, Inc.

**Education**

B.S. St. Bonaventure U. 1976

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1171	State Ports Authority Funds	RCH
H 1522	Film Incentive Changes	R
H 1523	Increase Penalties For CAMA Violations	R
H 1775	UNC Nonappropriated Capital Projects	R
H 2686	Require DOT To Purchase Products Made in N.C.	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	72 1 11	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995  
 26 of 120 9 53 45 23 77

2005 Attendance Ranking 96 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 102 of 119

## **Rep. Pat McElraft**

Republican, 13th District      2007

*Carteret County*

Date of Birth: 3/20/47

**Counties in District:** Carteret, Jones

### **Business Address**

P.O. Box 4477

Emerald Isle, NC 28594

### **Home Address**

306 Governor Safford Road

Emerald Isle, NC 28594

### **Business Phone**

252-342-0693

### **Home Phone**

252-354-8814

### **Occupation**

Technical Sales Representative

Mortgage Broker

Former County Commissioner

### **Education**

Attended Oklahoma State

University

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative McElraft's first term.*

---

**Rep. William (Bill) C. McGee, Jr.****Minority Whip**

Republican, 75th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/21/36

**Counties in District:** Forsyth (part)**Business Address****Home Address**

6102 Arden Dr.

P.O. Box 5

Clemmons, NC 27012

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-766-4481

**Occupation**

Retired Stockbroker.

Salomon Smith Barney

Former Mayor of Clemmons

**Education**

B.S. High Point U. 1959

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 355	Restrict Use of Blue and Red Vehicle Lights	R
H 835	Concealed Carry for Law Enforcement Officers	RCH
H 1360	Equity in Excise Taxes on Alcoholic Beverages	RCH
H 2064	Repay Retirement Systems	RCH
H 2771	Compliance Dismissals/Partial Court Costs	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	20 3 3	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

89 of 120 108

2005 Attendance Ranking

33 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Marian N. McLawhorn**

Democrat, 9th District

1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,

Pitt County

2007

Date of Birth: 2/23/43

Counties in District: Pitt (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

P.O. Box 399

Grifton, NC 28530

**Business Phone**

252-524-3113

**Home Phone**

252-524-3113

FAX-252-524-4789

**Occupation**

Full-time Legislator

Former Media Coordinator,

Craven County Schools

**Education**

B.S. East Carolina U. 1967

M.L.S. East Carolina U. 1988

Educational Leadership and

Supervision Certification

East Carolina U. 1997

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 59	Retired School Professionals Return to Work	RCH
H 569	Domestic Violence Study Comm. Recommendations	R
H 986	Various Satellite Annexations	R
H 987	Grifton/Cramerton Weeded Lot Ordinance	R
H 1325	Tax Credit for Recycling Oyster Shells	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	66 0 7	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999
32 of 120	46	67	81

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>54 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>52 (tie) of 119</b>

**Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr.**

Democrat, 31st District 1973, 1975, 1977\*, 1985,  
 Durham County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,  
 Date of Birth: 9/4/30 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 2003, 2005, 2007



**Counties in District:** Durham (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 2152  
 Durham, NC 27702-2152

**Home Address**

1722 Alfred St.  
 Durham, NC 27713

**Business Phone**

919-596-8181  
 FAX-919-596-8183

**Home Phone**

919-596-6230  
 FAX-919-596-8183

**Occupation**

Attorney  
 Real Estate Agent  
 Insurance Agent

**Education**

B.S. NC Central U. 1952  
 J.D. NC Central U. 1964

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 50	Street Gang Prevention Act	RCS
H 1142	Local Tax Menu with Voter Approval	RCH
H 1144	Amend UNC Board of Governors Members	RCH
H 1145	Probation Stayed/Appeal for Trial <i>de Novo</i>	R
H 1310	Testing Requirements/Teacher Education Students	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	24 1 6	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
21 of 120	26	17	19	38	40	7	9	15	15	24

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 1 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 117 of 119

\* Resigned 7/77



**Rep. Annie W. Mobley**

Democrat, 5th District 2007\*

*Hertford County*

Date of Birth: 1/25/42

**Counties in District:** Bertie, Gates, Hertford, Perquimans**Business Address**P.O. Box 328  
Ahoskie, NC 27910**Home Address**353 South Church Road  
Ahoskie, NC 27910**Business Phone**

252-209-8442

**Home Phone**

252-332-5463

**Occupation**Retired,  
Former Juvenile Court Clerk  
Executive Director,  
R.L. Vann Community  
Resource Center, Inc.**Education**Graduate of Elizabeth City  
State University 1963

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Mobley's first term.*

\* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/23/2007

**Rep. Timothy (Tim) K. Moore**

Republican, 111th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Cleveland County

Date of Birth: 10/2/70

Counties in District: Cleveland (part)

**Business Address**212 South DeKalb St.  
Shelby, NC 28150**Home Address**1417 Merrimont Drive  
Kings Mountain, NC 28086**Business Phone**704-482-4441  
FAX-704-482-4872**Home Phone**704-739-6447  
FAX-704-482-4872**Occupation**Attorney,  
Flowers, Martin & Moore, P.A.**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1992  
J.D. Oklahoma City U. School  
of Law 1995**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 55	Defense of Marriage	RCH
H 97	Terminate Parent Rights/Murder of Parent by Parent	R
H 608	Consumer Credit Protection Act	RCH
H 1115	Election Administration Amendments	R
H 1213	Expunge Multiple Charges/Occur Within 1 Year	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	50 0 7	

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**2005 2003  
65 of 120 842005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 44 (tie) of 119

## **Rep. Wil Neumann**

Republican, 108th District 2007

*Gaston County*

Date of Birth: 8/14/62

**Counties in District:** Gaston (part)

### **Business Address**

3215 Grange Court

Belmont, NC 28012

### **Business Phone**

704-825-3038

*FAX-704-825-3038*

### **Occupation**

Real Estate Developer

### **Home Address**

3215 Grange Court

Belmont, NC 28012

### **Home Phone**

704-825-4077

### **Education**

Gaston College 1982

B.S. UNC-CH 1984

MBA Pfeiffer Univ. 1998

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Neumann's first term.*

---



**Rep. William (Bill) C. Owens, Jr.**

Democrat, 1st District

1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,

Pasquotank County

2003, 2005, 2007

Date of Birth: 4/2/47



**Counties in District:** Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank,  
Tyrrell

**Business Address**

501 Ward St.

P.O. Box 537

Elizabeth City, NC 27907

**Home Address**

113 Hunters Trail East

Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**Business Phone**

252-335-1850

FAX-252-335-9006

**Home Phone**

252-335-0167

FAX-252-335-9006

**Occupation**

President, W.W. Owens &amp; Sons

Partner, Owens &amp; Robertson

President, Taylor Mueller Realty

President, Albemarle Mini Warehouses

Vice President, Consolidated Development Corp.

**Education**

Attended College of the

Albemarle 1966-67

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1023	North Carolina State Lottery Act	R
H 1806	Tax Certification – Register of Deeds	R
H 1809	Clean Water Bonds Act of 2006	RCH
H 1925	NC/VA Interstate Toll Road Compact	RCH
H 2273	Law Enforcement Use of ATVs	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

51 1 14

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
4 of 120	8	12	12	48	71

**2005 Attendance Ranking****1 (tie) of 120****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****83 of 119**

**Rep. Earline W. Parmon**

Democrat, 72nd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 11/13/43

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**3873 Barkwood Dr.  
Winston-Salem, NC 27105**Business Phone**

FAX-919-754-3325

**Home Phone**

336-767-7395

**Occupation**

Education Consultant

**Education**

B.S. WSSU 1977

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 464	Winston-Salem Motor Vehicle Tax Increase	R
H 1547	Amend Public Building Contract Laws	RCH
H 1934	Manufacturers Energy Tax Exemptions	RCH
H 2100	Forsyth County Family Court Funds	RCH
H 2697	Increase Compulsory Education Age/Study	RCH

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	56	8	8

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003  
69 of 120 87

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120  
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 103 of 119

**Rep. Louis M. Pate, Jr.**

Republican, 11th District 1995, 2003, 2005, 2007

Wayne County

Date of Birth: 9/22/36

**Counties in District:** Wayne (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 945

Mount Olive, NC 28365

**Home Address**

102 Meredith St.

Mount Olive, NC 28365

**Business Phone**

919-658-6170

FAX-919-658-3637

**Home Phone**

919-658-6170

FAX-919-658-3637

**Occupation**

Retired Merchant,

Garner Bros. Inc.

Retired Military Officer,

U.S. Air Force

Former Mayor of Mount Olive

**Education**

B.S. Golden Gate U. 1979

M.B.A. Golden Gate U. 1980

Attended Virginia Tech 1956-61

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 443	Efficiency: School Board Sales Tax	RCH
H 816	Property Tax Exclusion Disabled Veterans	RCH
H 1280	DOT Report/Federal Rail Assistance to NC	R
H 1354	UNC/Private Gift Acceptance & Refusal Policy	RCH
H 1440	Election Improvement Act of 2005	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

23 3 1

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995  
 88 of 120 91 N/A N/A N/A 91

2005 Attendance Ranking 65 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 18 of 119

**Rep. Garland E. Pierce**

Democrat, 48th District 2005, 2007

Scotland County

Date of Birth: 7/9/53

Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part),  
Scotland (part)**Business Address**

601 N. Main St.

P.O. Box 1781

Laurinburg, NC 28353

**Home Address**

21981 Buie St.

Wagram, NC 28396

**Business Phone**

910-276-0774

**Home Phone**

910-369-2844

FAX-910-369-2074

**Occupation**

Pastor, Bright Hopewell

Baptist Church

Retired, United Parcel Service

**Education**

B.S. Fayetteville State U.

M.Div. Shaw U.

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 283	Tax Credit for Employing Felons	RCH
H 285	Tax Incentive – Preventive Health Care	RCH
H 1414	Help Teacher Assistants Become Teachers	R
H 1482	Smoking in Public Places/Local Health/DSS	R
H 2250	Grassroots Arts Program Tax Check-Off	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

73 2 4

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

100 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

48 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

26 of 119

**Rep. Raymond (Ray) C. Rapp**

Democrat, 118th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Madison County

Date of Birth: 2/11/45

**Counties in District:** Haywood (part), Madison,  
Yancey (part)**Business Address**

Mars Hill College

Mars Hill, NC 28754

**Home Address**

133 Quail Ridge Rd.

Mars Hill, NC 28754

**Business Phone**

828-689-1378

FAX-828-689-1290

**Home Phone**

828-689-2214

FAX-828-689-1290

**Occupation**

Dean, Adult ACCESS

Mars Hill College

**Education**

B.A. Western Conn. State U. 1966

M.A. U. of South Florida 1972

A.B.D. UNC-CH

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 288	Motor Vehicle Move-Over Law Changes	R
H 1073	Extend Sunset/Retired Teachers Return to Work	RCH
H 1359	Reduce Health Care Costs	RCH
H 2095	Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 2358	Use of Activity Buses for Local Events	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	51	3	5

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003
54 of 120	79

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	12 (tie) of 119



**Rep. Karen B. Ray**

Republican, 95th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Iredell County

Date of Birth: 8/15/49

Counties in District: Iredell (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 1203

Mooresville, NC 28115

**Home Address**

262 Gibbs Rd.

Mooresville, NC 28117

**Business Phone**

704-660-5961

FAX-704-663-0520

**Home Phone**

704-660-5961

FAX-704-663-0520

**Occupation**

Business Owner

President, BSCI, Inc.

(Manufacturer of molded  
parts used in motor sports)

Court Reporter

**Education**

B.A. Purdue University 1971

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 182	Charter School Retirement Election	R
H 1543	Autopsy Photos Not Public Record	R
H 1902	GPS Monitoring of Some Sex Offenders/Funds	RCH
H 2512	Motorsports Incentives	RCH
H 2513	Improve Regulation of Loan Brokers	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

29 4 7

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

58 of 120 54

2005 Attendance Ranking

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

54 (tie) of 120

61 of 119

**Rep. Deborah K. Ross****Majority Whip**

Democrat, 38th District

2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/20/63

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**

425 S. Boylan Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27603

**Home Address**

425 S. Boylan Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27603

**Business Phone**

919-413-0604

**Home Phone**

919-832-6508

**Occupation**

Attorney

Consultant,

Kenan Ethics Institute,

Duke University

Senior Lecturing Fellow,

Duke U. Law School

**Education**

B.A. Brown University 1985

J.D. UNC-CH 1990

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 851	Same Day Registration at One-Stop Sites	RCH
H 1117	Public Finance Changes	R
H 1174	ABC Permit Issuance and Compliance	R
H 1924	Affordable Housing Bonds Act of 2006	RCH
H 2098	Protection of Animals	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	60	4	15

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

11 of 120 41

2005 Attendance Ranking

33 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

50 of 119

## **Rep. Ruth Samuelson**

Republican, 104th District 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 11/4/59

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

### **Business Address**

1143 Andover Road

Charlotte, NC 28211

### **Home Address**

1143 Andover Road

Charlotte, NC 28211

### **Business Phone**

704-277-5221

FAX-866-884-2996

### **Home Phone**

704-366-8748

FAX-866-884-2996

### **Occupation**

Philanthropic Consulting

ruth: Philanthropy in Motion

Real Estate Broker License

Cardinal Real Estate Partners LLC

### **Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1981

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Samuelson's first term.*

## Rep. Drew P. Saunders

Democrat, 99th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,  
Mecklenburg County 2005, 2007  
Date of Birth: 6/9/38



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

### Business Address

### Home Address

204 Sherwood Dr.  
Huntersville, NC 28078-9003

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

704-875-2738  
FAX-704-875-2738

### Occupation

Retired Director of  
Human Resources,  
Carolina Tractor &  
Equipment/CAT

### Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1971  
Wake Forest U. Babcock  
Business School 1975

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 7	Urban Mobility Needs Study Committee	RCS
H 1332	Electronic Purchases and Sales	R
H 1468	Telecommunication Service Providers	R
H 1469	Utilities Access to Public Rights-of-Way	R
H 2631	County Vehicle Tax for Public Transportation	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	55	2	6

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
22 of 120	35	39	61	94

2005 Attendance Ranking	28 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	111 of 119

**Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer**

Republican, 89th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Catawba County 2007  
 Date of Birth: 3/12/65



**Counties in District:** Catawba (part), Iredell (part)

**Business Address**

4708 Hwy. 10 East  
 P.O. Box 250  
 Catawba, NC 28609

**Home Address**

1013 Murrays Mill Road  
 P.O. Box 416  
 Catawba, NC 28609

**Business Phone**

828-241-3161  
 FAX-828-241-3160

**Home Phone**

828-241-3570  
 FAX-828-241-2382

**Occupation**

Vice President,  
 Smith Setzer & Sons, Inc.  
 (construction-related)

**Education**

A.A. Lees McRae College 1985  
 B.A. UNC-Greensboro 1987

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
R 180	High-Risk Health Insurance Study	RCH
R 199	Failure To Move Left-Fine Increased	RCH
H 344	Law Enforcement Tax Deduction	RCH
H 839	Child Support for Disabled Adult Children	RCH
H 1548	Aggravated Assault on a Female	RCH

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	24	1	1

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999
85 of 120	82	110	107

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 65 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 73 (tie) of 119

## Rep. Timothy L. Spear

Democrat, 2nd District 2006\*, 2007

Washington County

Date of Birth: 1/21/52



**Counties in District:** Chowan, Dare, Hyde, Washington

### Business Address

### Home Address

612 Mt. Tabor Road  
Creswell, NC 27928

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

252-797-4481

### Occupation

Retired Clerk of Superior Court  
Washington County

### Education

Basic Law Enforcement  
Certificate 1974  
Wildlife Officers School  
School of Government,  
Chapel Hill

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1864	Ensure Fair Competition in School Athletics	R
H 2133	Visitor's Center in Washington County	RCH
H 2275	Roanoke River Lighthouse Funds	RCH
H 2403	Funds for Graveyard of Atlantic Museum	RCH
H 2465	Dare County ABC Profits Technical Correction	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	10 0 2	

### Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N/A
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N/A
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N/A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N/A
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking

N/A

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 1/27/06

**Rep. Paul (Skip) Stam****Minority Leader**

Republican, 37th District 1989, 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/5/50

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**

510 West Williams St.

P.O. Box 1600

Apex, NC 27502

**Home Address**

714 Hunter St.

Apex, NC 27502

**Business Phone**

919-362-8873

FAX-919-387-1171

**Home Phone**

919-362-4835

**Occupation**

Attorney,

Stam, Fordham, &amp; Danchi, P.A.

**Education**

B.S. Michigan State U. 1972

J.D. UNC-CH 1975

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 510	Enforcement of Power of Attorney	R
H 532	Adjust Adoption Procedure	R
H 907	Judicial Redistricting Commission	RCH
H 1361	Homeowner Association Attorneys' Fees	RCH
H 1432	Notary Public Corrections	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

23 0 8

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
42 of 120	47	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	42

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	98 of 119

**Rep. Edgar V. Starnes**

Republican, 87th District 1987, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
 Caldwell County 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 9/3/56

**Counties in District:** Caldwell (part)

**Business Address**

6715 Lakeview Terrace  
 Hickory, NC 28601

**Home Address**

6715 Lakeview Terrace  
 Hickory, NC 28601

**Business Phone**

828-310-2641  
 FAX-828-327-6595

**Home Phone**

828-326-9653  
 FAX-828-327-6595

**Occupation**

Real Estate Investor

**Education**

B.A. Carson-Newman College  
 1978

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 989	Hudson's 100th Anniversary	R
H 990	Definition of Farmer for Sales and Use Tax	RCS
H 991	Ban Underage Drinking	RCH
H 992	Increase the Excise Tax on Malt Beverages	RCH
H 2639	Internet Data Center Facilities Tax Exemption	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	6	1	0

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1987</b>
<b>104 of 120</b>	86	96	106	112	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	120

**2005 Attendance Ranking**

**113 of 120**

**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking**

**66 (tie) of 119**



**Rep. Fred F. Steen, II**

Republican, 76th District 2004\*, 2005, 2007

Rowan County

Date of Birth: 6/19/60

**Counties in District:** Rowan (part)**Business Address**317 Daybrook Dr.  
Landis, NC 28088**Home Address**317 Daybrook Dr.  
Landis, NC 28088**Business Phone**

704-791-9819

**Home Phone**

704-857-0857

**Occupation**Cost Analyst, Consultant,  
Collins & Aikman**Education**

B.A. UNC-Charlotte

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

H 122	76th House District Local Act-1	RCH
H 370	Satellite Annexations/Various Municipalities	R
H 1231	Prohibit Extreme Pricing Practices in Disasters	R
H 2299	Wildlife Issues Legis. Research Com'n. Study	RCH
H 2549	Landis Annexation/Planning	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

17 1 6

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

98 of 120 N/A\*

2005 Attendance Ranking

73 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

\* Appointed 2/16/04 to fill vacancy

**Rep. Bonner L. Stiller**

Republican, 17th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Brunswick County

Date of Birth: 5/10/56

**Counties in District:** Brunswick (part)**Business Address**

801 N. Howe St., Ste. 7

P.O. Box 11058

Southport, NC 28461

**Home Address**

4908 E. Yacht Drive

Oak Island, NC 28465

**Business Phone**

910-457-5076

FAX-910-457-4980

**Home Phone**

910-278-5379

FAX-910-457-4980

**Occupation**

Attorney,

Stiller &amp; Disbrow

Attorneys at Law

**Education**

B.S. ECU 1978

J.D. NCCU 1993

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1069	Oak Island Height Limits	R
H 1430	Obstructing Use of Boat Ramp	R
H 2035	Office of Administrative Hearings Facilities	RCS
H 2037	Medicaid Reimbursement for Ocular Prosthetists	R
H 2687	Sale of Drugs Near Parks/Increase Penalty	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

47 0 13

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003

52 of 120 63

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 34 of 119

**Rep. Ronnie (Ron) N. Sutton**

Democrat, 47th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
 Robeson County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 6/17/41



**Counties in District:** Robeson (part)

**Business Address**

208 Union Chapel Rd.  
 P.O. Box 787  
 Pembroke, NC 28372

**Home Address**

2940 Philadelphus Rd.  
 Pembroke, NC 28372

**Business Phone**

910-521-4797  
 FAX-910-521-4733

**Home Phone**

910-843-2353  
 FAX-910-521-4733

**Occupation**

Attorney, Ron Sutton,  
 Attorney at Law  
 Retired Military

**Education**

B.A. U. of West Florida 1970  
 M.S. Naval War College 1977  
 M.A. Central Michigan U. 1979  
 J.D. UNC-CH 1985  
 Attended UNC-Pembroke 1962-64

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 267	8-Year Drivers License Renewal	R
H 371	UNC-Pembroke/Historically American Indian U.	R
H 818	Workers Compensation/Drivers' Status	R
H 1012	Hunting and Fishing on Tribal Land	R
H 1415	Report Denial of Some Pistol Permits	RCS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	58 1 7	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
28 of 120	25	18	23	53	67	79

2005 Attendance Ranking 104 of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 95 of 119

**Rep. Cullie M. Tarleton**

Democrat, 93rd District 2007

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 1/15/39

Counties in District: Ashe, Watauga



**Business Address**

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 1269

Blowing Rock, NC 28605

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

828-295-3353

**Occupation**

**Education**

Retired Broadcaster

High School

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Tarleton's first term.*

---

**Rep. Charles C. Thomas**

Republican, 116th District 2007

*Buncombe County*

Date of Birth: 1/27/72

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)

**Business Address**

900 Hendersonville Rd.,  
Suite 311  
Asheville, NC 28803

**Business Phone**

828-274-4002  
FAX-828-277-3476

**Occupation**

Financial Advisor,  
Thomas Wealth Management  
Owner,  
WNC Aviation, LLC

**Home Address**

3 Trotter Circle  
Asheville, NC 28803

**Home Phone**

828-681-5516  
FAX-828-681-5516

**Education**

B.A. Wofford College 1995



---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Thomas' first term.*

---

## **Rep. Thom Tillis**

Republican, 98th District 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/30/60

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)

### **Business Address**

227 W. Trade Street  
Charlotte, NC 28042

### **Business Phone**

704-501-1555  
FAX-704-501-1555

### **Occupation**

Management Consultant/  
Practice Leader  
IBM, Business Consulting  
Services Division

### **Home Address**

16116 North Point Road  
Huntersville, NC 28078

### **Home Phone**

704-248-2980  
FAX-704-501-1555

### **Education**

B.S. Univ. of Maryland 1997



---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Tillis' first term.*

## Rep. Joe P. Tolson

Democrat, 23rd District

Edgecombe County

Date of Birth: 4/15/41

1997\*, 1999, 2001, 2003,

2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Edgecombe (part), Wilson (part)

### Business Address

### Home Address

P.O. Box 1038  
Pinetops, NC 27864

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

252-827-2749

### Occupation

Retired Educator,  
Edgecombe Community  
College

### Education

B.S. Atlantic Christian (Barton)  
College 1963  
Masters Education Admin.,  
U. of Virginia 1969

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 477	NC Energy Policy Rewrite	RCH
H 563	Comm. Coll. May Train Lateral Entry Teachers	R
H 575	Lump Sum Bonuses for Certain State Employees	RCS
H 576	Procurement of Professional Services	R
H 676	Gov't E-Commerce/Approval of Fees	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	111	1	10

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
25 of 120	31	36	35	93

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	47 (tie) of 119

\* Appointed to fill vacancy 1/27/97



**Rep. Russell E. Tucker**

Democrat, 4th District

1999, 2001, 200, 2007

Duplin County

Date of Birth: 12/7/43

**Counties in District:** Duplin, Onslow (part)**Business Address****Home Address**464 N. NC 11 Hwy.  
Pink Hill, NC 28572**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-568-3295

**Occupation**

Retired,

Former County Finance Office

Former County Manager

**Education**

B.S.B.A. East Carolina U. 1966

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 843	Duplin Occupancy Tax	R
H 967	Health Care Power of Attny/Dispos. of Remains	R
H 1237	Change Local Governmental Retirement Board	R
H 2265	Tax Credit for High-Fuel-Economy Cars	RCH
H 2676	Extend Moratorium/Study Waste-to-Energy	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

36 1 5

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999
71 of 120	N/A	70	103

2005 Attendance Ranking	73 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	44 (tie) of 119



**Rep. Alice Graham Underhill**

Democrat, 3rd District 2001, 2005, 2007

Craven County

Date of Birth: 3/8/46

Counties in District: Craven (part), Pamlico

**Business Address**P.O. Box 14322  
New Bern, NC 28561**Home Address**3910 Country Club Rd.  
New Bern, NC 28562**Business Phone**252-637-4147  
FAX-252-637-0539**Home Phone**252-633-2270  
FAX-252-637-0539**Occupation**

Former Law Librarian

**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1968  
M.A. UNC-CH 1971  
J.D. Campbell U. 1989**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1261	911/Wireless Service/Wire Expenses and Charges	R
H 1267	Exclude Pensions from Income Tax	RCH
H 1479	Regulate Nutrient Trading Among Dischargers	RCH
H 2110	Repeal Craven Hospital Local Acts	R
H 2385	Charter Schools May Receive Lottery Proceeds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	35	0	5

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001
55 of 120	N/A	72

2005 Attendance Ranking	107 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	30 (tie) of 119

**Rep. William L. Wainwright****Speaker Pro Tempore**

Democrat, 12th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,  
 Craven County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Date of Birth: 10/19/47 2007



**Counties in District:** Craven (part), Lenoir (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 636  
 New Bern, NC 28563

**Home Address**

P.O. Box 33  
 Havelock, NC 28532

**Business Phone**

252-633-2411

**Home Phone**

252-447-7379  
 FAX-252-444-2868

**Occupation**

Pastor/Presiding Elder  
 New Bern District,  
 A.M.E. Zion Church

**Education**

B.S. Memphis State U. 1970

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 239	Smoking in Public Places/Local Health Dept.	R
H 504	Fuel Tax Refund for Off-Road Use by Pumpers	RCH
H 1890	Striped Bass Permit	RCH
H 1938	Amend Taxation of Logging Machinery	R
H 2885	ESC/Employers' Protest Filing Period	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

56 1 10

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991

17 of 120 19 27 59 92 98 61 103 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking

96 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

46 of 119

**Rep. Trudi Walend**

Republican, 113th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Transylvania County 2007  
 Date of Birth: 6/25/43

**Counties in District:** Henderson (part), Polk,  
 Transylvania

**Business Address**

112 Ridgewood Place  
 Brevard, NC 28712

**Home Address**

112 Ridgewood Place  
 Brevard, NC 28712

**Business Phone**

828-883-3790  
 FAX-919-754-3228

**Home Phone**

828-883-3790

**Occupation**

Retired

**Education**

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1977

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 421	Convene Session Early	RCH
H 470	Transylvania Occupancy Tax	R
H 1324	Unborn Victims of Violence	RCH
H 1619	Development Tier Designation Formula	RCH
H 1872	No Alcohol on Polk County Rivers	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	24	0	1

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	X
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>
97 of 120	56	101	112

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>112 of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>55 of 119</b>

**Rep. R. Tracy Walker**

Republican, 94th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Wilkes County

Date of Birth: 7/27/37

Counties in District: Wilkes

**Business Address****Home Address**1111 Brookwood Drive  
Wilkesboro, NC 28697**Business Phone**

FAX-919-754-3229

**Home Phone**

336-838-0606

**Occupation**Retired Human Resources  
Manager, Chatham  
Manufacturing Co.**Education**Attended Wilkes Community  
College  
Attended Wake Forest U.  
Attended UNC-CH**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 819	Regional Councils of Government	R
H 834	North Wilkesboro/Land For Prisons	RCH
H 1100	Break Into Place of Worship	RCH
H 1563	Voter-Owned Elections	RCH
H 1779	Property Tax Paid with Vehicle Registration	R

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

8 0 2

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001

103 of 120 106 117

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 20 (tie) of 119

**Rep. Edith D. Warren**

Democrat, 8th District

Pitt County

Date of Birth: 1/29/37

1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,

2007

**Counties in District:** Martin, Pitt (part)**Business Address****Home Address**

P.O. Box 448

Farmville, NC 27828

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-753-4198

FAX-252-753-5603

**Occupation**Retired 1st Grade Teacher &  
Elementary School Principal**Education**

B.S. East Carolina U. 1960

M.A. East Carolina U. 1974

Graduate Certification, Reading  
& Administration, East  
Carolina U.**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 807	Farmville Private Sale	R
H 1050	Local Tax For Schools and Community College	RCS
H 2205	Fertilizer Spreaders/Registration Exemption	RCH
H 2537	Industrial Park – Enterprise Tier Designation	RCH
H 2570	Greenville/Clear-Cutting Trees	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	68 0 4	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005 2003 2001 1999  
 64 of 120 57 76 93 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 120  
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 52 (tie) of 119



## **Rep. Ray Warren**

Democrat, 88th District 2007

Alexander County

Date of Birth: 12/16/41



**Counties in District:** Alexander, Catawba (part)

### **Business Address**

### **Home Address**

68 Waugh Lane  
Hiddenite, NC 28636

### **Business Phone**

### **Home Phone**

828-632-3798

### **Occupation**

Retired  
Alexander County Sheriff

### **Education**

Community College Courses

---

*The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Warren's first term.*

---

**Rep. Jennifer Weiss**

Democrat, 35th District 1999\*, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
 Wake County 2007  
 Date of Birth: 10/29/59

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

303 Tibbetts Rock Dr.  
 Cary, NC 27513

**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-678-1367  
 FAX-919-677-1254

**Occupation****Education**

Lawyer  
 (not currently practicing)

B.A. UNC-CH 1981  
 J.D. U. of Virginia 1986

Legislator

Stay-at-home Mother

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 30	Pilot Vote by Mail	RCH
H 489	Public-Private Reimbursement Agreements	R
H 1106	Waiting Period To Become a Lobbyist	RCH
H 1176	Property Exempt from Enforcement Actions	R
H 1262	Authorize Social Work Bd. To Employ Personnel	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	76	4	8

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999
24 of 120	32	40	N/A*

2005 Attendance Ranking	33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	14 (tie) of 119

\* Appointed to fill vacancy on 11/29/99

## Rep. Thomas Roger West

Republican, 120th District 2000\*, 2001, 2003, 2005,  
Cherokee County 2007  
Date of Birth: 11/1/48



**Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham,  
Macon (part)

**Business Address**  
P.O. Box 160  
Marble, NC 28905

**Home Address**  
P.O. Box 160  
Marble, NC 28905

**Business Phone**  
828-837-5246  
FAX-828-837-3776

**Home Phone**  
828-837-5246  
FAX-828-837-3776

**Occupation**  
Contractor

**Education**  
High School

### **Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1105	In-State Tuition/Paramedic-to-BSN Program	RCH
H 2137	Law Enforcement Use of ATVs	RCH
H 2526	Clay County Buildings/Contracts	R
H 2527	Cherokee School Attendance	R
H 2818	Sales Tax on Off-Road Vehicles	RCS

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	14	0	3

### **Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### **Effectiveness Rankings:**

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>
84 of 120	88	107	N/A*

**2005 Attendance Ranking** 101 (tie) of 120  
**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 59 of 119

\* Appointed to fill vacancy on 5/5/2000



**Rep. Laura I. Wiley**

Republican, 61st District 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 9/7/57

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**4018 Quartergate Dr.  
High Point, NC 27265**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-841-0045

FAX-336-841-0045

**Occupation**

Former Educator

**Education**B.S. U. of Tennessee-  
Knoxville 1979**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 614	Child Solicitation by Computer	RCH
H 1028	High Point/Claremont Charter Amendment	R
H 2135	Transfer of ABC Board Property	R
H 2136	Increase High Point ABC Board Members	R
H 2499	John Coltrane Music Hall Funds	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

22 1 5

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

96 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

13 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

69 of 119

**Rep. W.A. (Winkie) Wilkins**

Democrat, 55th District 2005, 2007

Person County

Date of Birth: 1/31/41

**Counties in District:** Durham (part), Person**Business Address****Home Address**210 Fair Oaks Dr.  
Roxboro, NC 27574**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-599-7336

**Occupation**

Former Reporter/Associate

Editor with *The Courier-Times***Education**

Courses at UNC-CH 1959-1966

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 820	Amend Person County Fox Trapping	R
H 1029	Local Gov't Stream Clearing/Clarify Liability	R
H 1349	Raise Ceiling on Fees/Board of Pharmacy	R
H 1402	Medical Charges for County Prisoners	RCH
H 1898	S Corporation Income Tax Adjustments	R
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	26 3 7	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:****2005****60 of 120****2005 Attendance Ranking****33 (tie) of 120****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****38 (tie) of 119**

## Rep. Arthur J. Williams

Democrat, 6th District

2003, 2005, 2007

Beaufort County

Date of Birth: 9/19/41

Counties in District: Beaufort, Pitt (part)



**Business Address**

**Home Address**

108 Arbor Drive

Washington, NC 27889

**Business Phone**

**Home Phone**

252-946-2576

FAX-252-940-0256

FAX-919-754-3340

**Occupation**

**Education**

Retired Businessman

U.S. Air Force 1959-1963

(Self-Employed,

Plastics Manufacturing)

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 395	Div. of Forest Resources/Emergency Response	R
H 761	Motor Carrier Amendments	R
H 772	Ban Internet Hunting	R
H 1206	Dog Training with Waterfowl and Game Birds	R
H 2524	Chocowinity Extraterritorial Jurisdiction	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	61	2	11

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

78 of 120 109

2005 Attendance Ranking

13 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

72 of 119

## Rep. Larry W. Womble

Democrat, 71st District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,  
Forsyth County 2003, 2005, 2007  
Date of Birth: 6/6/41



**Counties in District:** Forsyth (part)

### Business Address

### Home Address

1294 Salem Lake Rd.  
Winston-Salem, NC 27107

### Business Phone

### Home Phone

336-784-9373  
FAX-336-784-1626

### Occupation

Retired Educator

### Education

B.S. Winston-Salem St. U. 1963  
M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1975  
Ed.S. Appalachian State U. 1977

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 85	Various Special License Plates	R
H 422	Forsyth Fishing Allowance	R
H 1006	State Contracts/Slavery Profits	RCH
H 1607	Sterilization Compensation	RCH
H 2793	Additional Surety for Public Construction	RCH

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	53	9	5

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	X
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1995</b>
83 of 120	60	88	86	113	107

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>13 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>90 of 119</b>

**Rep. Michael H. Wray**

Democrat, 27th District 2005, 2007

Northampton County

Date of Birth: 4/6/67

**Counties in District:** Northampton, Vance (part),  
Warren**Business Address**206 Lawrenceville Rd.  
Gaston, NC 27832**Home Address**220 Davie St.  
P.O. Box 904  
Gaston, NC 27832**Business Phone**252-537-8104  
FAX-252-537-9456**Home Phone**

252-535-3297

**Occupation**Small Business Owner,  
W.J. Wray Contractors Inc.**Education**Attended Atlantic Christian  
(now Barton) College 1986-87**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 456	Northampton County Local Act-1	RCH
H 1021	Northampton Condemnation Consent	R
H 1252	Haliwa-Saponi/Community Center Funds	RCH
H 1694	Vance County Public School Foundation	RCH
H 1912	Domestic Violence Offender Program Funds	RCH

**TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified**

43 1 7

**Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:**

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	X
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005

91 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

82 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

23 of 119

## Rep. Thomas E. Wright



Democrat, 18th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
*New Hanover County* 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
Date of Birth: 8/7/55

**Counties in District:** New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

### Business Address

P.O. Box 1654  
Wilmington, NC 28402

### Home Address

322 S. 17th St.  
Wilmington, NC 28401

### Business Phone

877-364-6585  
FAX-910-343-3339

### Home Phone

910-343-9842  
FAX-910-343-3339

### Occupation

EMS (Emergency Medical  
Services) Instructor  
Safety/Health Consultant

### Education

Southeastern Community  
College 1973-1975  
UNC-Wilmington 1976-78

### Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 869	Public Hospital Amendments/Downtown Facility	R
H 1059	State Health Plan Changes	R
H 1060	Hospital Licensing/Conforming Change	R
H 1076	Alternative Learning Prog./School Proposals	R
H 2759	Generic Drugs-Medicaid	RCS

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Adopted</b>	<b>Ratified</b>
	104	0	12

### Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

### Effectiveness Rankings:

<b>2005</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1993</b>
<b>13 of 120</b>	12	8	10	58	83	66

<b>2005 Attendance Ranking</b>	<b>73 (tie) of 120</b>
<b>2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking</b>	<b>104 of 119</b>

**Rep. Douglas (Doug) Y. Yongue**

Democrat, 46th District 1994\*, 1995, 1997, 1999,  
*Scotland County* 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007  
 Date of Birth: 3/20/37



**Counties in District:** Hoke (part), Robeson (part),  
 Scotland (part)

**Business Address**

604 Prince St.  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

**Home Address**

604 Prince St.  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

**Business Phone**

910-276-1727  
 FAX-910-276-1727

**Home Phone**

910-276-1727  
 FAX-910-276-1727

**Occupation**

General Contractor  
 Retired Educator: Teacher,  
 Principal, Superintendent

**Education**

B.S. East Carolina U. 1959  
 M.A. East Carolina U. 1960  
 Ed.D. Nova U. 1986

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 706	Facilitate Hiring of Teachers	RCH
H 780	Need-Based Nursing Scholarships	R
H 1264	Board Certified Teachers Serve as School Leaders	RCS
H 2460	Sales Tax Exemption for Local School Units	RCH
H 2781	Additional Step on Teacher Salary Schedules	RCH
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Introduced Adopted Ratified</b>	
	100 0 5	

**Where He/She Stands** *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 1	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

**Effectiveness Rankings:**

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
10 of 120	18	26	29	83	102

**2003 Attendance Ranking** 13 (tie) of 120  
**2003 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 77 of 119

\*Appointed to fill vacancy 2/94

**Name:**

*Replacing:*

Party:

District:

County:

Date of Birth:

Room:

Phone:

Fax:

E-mail:

Seat:

**Counties in District:**

**Business Address, Phone, & Fax**

**Home Address, Phone, & Fax**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes**



# **Appendix A**

---

## **Effectiveness Survey Results**

**Alphabetical Order by Senator**

**Alphabetical Order by Representative**

## **Comparison of Previous Effectiveness**

**Rankings: 1995–2005**

## **Legislative Session Attendance Ranking**

**Alphabetical Order by Senator**

**Alphabetical Order by Representative**

## **Comparison of Previous Legislative Session**

**Attendance Rankings: 2001–2005**

## **Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings**

**Alphabetical Order by Senator**

**Alphabetical Order by Representative**

## **Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting**

**Participation Rankings: 2001–2005**

## **Additional 2005 Survey Results**

**Most Powerful Committees**

**Most Influential Lobbyists**

## Effectiveness Survey Results

---

The tabulated results of the Center's 2005 legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists based in North Carolina, lead legislative liaisons, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the effectiveness of each member of the General Assembly. Senators were asked to rate only other Senators, and Representatives rated only fellow members of the House. A total of 628 questionnaires were sent and 300 responses were received, for an overall response rate of 48%.

The poll was conducted by the Center during January, February, and March of 2006. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 442 registered lobbyists (including the lead state agency legislative liaisons), and 16 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of one to 10 the effectiveness of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents also were asked to indicate, in order of priority, the "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and the "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey appears on the following pages.

Response rates for each of the Center's surveys were as follows:

#### **2005–2006**

Senators	36 of 50 (72%)
Representatives	81 of 120 (68%)
Lobbyists	173 of 442 (39%)
Media	10 of 16 (63%)

Total 300 of 628 (48%)

#### **2003–2004**

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	92 of 119 (77%)
Lobbyists	145 of 366 (40%)
Media	8 of 21 (38%)

Total 282 of 556 (51%)

#### **2001–2002**

Senators	27 of 50 (54%)
Representatives	72 of 120 (60%)
Lobbyists	146 of 321 (45%)
Media	15 of 28 (54%)

Total 260 of 519 (50%)

#### **1999–2000**

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	84 of 120 (70%)
Lobbyists	142 of 328 (43%)
Media	7 of 28 (25%)

Total 270 of 526 (51%)

#### **1997–1998**

Senators	39 of 50 (78%)
Representatives	91 of 120 (76%)
Lobbyists	147 of 308 (48%)
Media	8 of 28 (29%)

Total 285 of 506 (56%)

#### **1995–1996**

Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Representatives	94 of 120 (78%)
Lobbyists	148 of 371 (48%)
Media	8 of 26 (31%)

Total 290 of 567 (51%)

#### **1993–1994**

Senators	44 of 50 (88%)
Representatives	86 of 119 (72%)
Lobbyists	168 of 350 (48%)
Media	17 of 33 (52%)

Total 315 of 552 (57%)

#### **1991–1992**

Senators	43 of 50 (86%)
Representatives	97 of 120 (81%)
Lobbyists	134 of 274 (49%)
Media	21 of 30 (68%)

Total 295 of 474 (62%)

#### **1989–1990**

Senators	42 of 50 (84%)
Representatives	108 of 119 (91%)
Lobbyists	141 of 274 (51%)
Media	21 of 42 (41%)

Total 312 of 485 (64%)

#### **1987–1988**

Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Representatives	82 of 120 (68%)
Lobbyists	126 of 258 (49%)
Media	23 of 46 (50%)

Total 271 of 474 (57%)

# Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • Senate 2005

---

### Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50\* Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	12	Holloman, R.	37
Allran	38	Hoyle	3
Apodaca	26	Hunt	40
Atwater	42	Jacumin	48
Basnight	1	Jenkins	18
Berger, D.	33	Kerr	9
Berger, P.	16	Kinnaird	27
Bingham	23	Lucas, J.	19
Blake	43	Malone	28
Boseman	20	Nesbitt	14
Brock	45	Pittenger	47
Brown, H.	36	Presnell	46
Clodfelter	4	Purcell	11
Cowell	25	Rand	2
Dalton	5	Shaw	35
Dannelly	21	Smith	31
Dorsett	29	Snow	32
East	44	Soles	8
Forrester	24	Stevens	22
Garrou	6	Swindell	13
Garwood	30	Thomas, S.	15
Goodall	41	Tillman	34
Graham	39	Webster	49
Hagan	7	Weinstein	17
Hartsell	10		

\* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

# Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • House 2005

### Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 120 House members who were ranked.

Adams	61	Farmer-Butterfield	75
Alexander	27	Fisher	80
Allen, B.	66	Folwell	63
Allen, L.	30	Frye	101
Allred	107	Gibson	8
Almond	115	Gillespie	56
Barnhart	33	Glazier	19
Bell	67	Goforth	39
Black	1	Goodwin, M.	73
Blackwood	116	Grady	49
Blust	119	Gulley	114
Bordsen	70	Hackney	3
Brown, L.	112	Haire	37
Brubaker	14	Harrell, J	34
Capps	117	Harrison	72
Carney	29	Hill	31
Church	51	Hilton	95
Clary	41	Holliman, H.	16
Cleveland	118	Hollo	106
Coates	48	Holloway	111
Cole	15	Holmes	94
Coleman	38	Howard	23
Crawford	5	Hunter	82
Culp	105	Insko	36
Culpepper	2	Jeffus	46
Cunningham	50	Johnson	62
Current	77	Jones, Earl	86
Daughtridg	44	Jones, Edward	99
Daughtry	92	Justice, C.H.	45
Dickson	35	Justus, C.K.	79
Dockham	90	Kiser	18
Dollar	110	Langdon	108
Earle	12	LaRoque	57
Eddins	47	Lewis	81
England	40	Lucas, M.	53
Faison	59	Luebke	20

—continued on next page

# Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • House 2005 *(continued)*

---

---

Martin	68	Tucker	71
McAllister	87	Underhill	55
McComas	26	Vinson	102
McGee	89	Wainwright	17
McLawhorn	32	Walend	97
McMahan	74	Walker	103
Michaux	21	Warren	64
Miller	93	Weiss	24
Moore	65	West	84
Morgan	6	Wiley	96
Nye	7	Wilkins	60
Owens	4	Williams	78
Parmon	69	Wilson	109
Pate	88	Womble	83
Pierce	100	Wray	91
Preston	43	Wright	13
Rapp	54	Yongue	10
Ray	58		
Rayfield	113		
Rhodes	120		
Ross	11		
Sauls	76		
Saunders	22		
Setzer	85		
Sherrill	9		
Stam	42		
Starnes	104		
Steen	98		
Stiller	52		
Sutton	28		
Tolson	25		

# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • Senate 1995–2005

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2004	2001	1999	1997	1995
Basnight	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rand	2	2	2	2	3	2
Hoyle	3	3	3	4	6	9
Clodfelter	4	4	11	19	NA	NA
Dalton	5	6	9	12	30	NA
Garrou	6	7	25	35	NA	NA
Hagan	7	9	20	32	NA	NA
Soles	8	8	10	10	10	12
Kerr	9	5	6	7	9	10
Hartsell	10	10	19	14	17	20
Purcell	11	12	16	20	NA	NA
Albertson	12	16	22	15	20	18
Swindell	13	14	27	NA	NA	NA
Nesbitt	14	16*	13*	6*	20*	NA
Thomas, S.	15	18	29	73*	NA	NA
Berger, P.	16	21	44	NA	NA	NA
Weinstein	17	19	24	26	32	NA
Jenkins	18	40	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lucas, J.	19	22	23	29	23	32
Boseman	20	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dannelly	21	23	34	37	36	41
Stevens	22	25	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bingham	23	31	46	NA	NA	NA
Forrester	24	24	30	25	26	28
Cowell	25	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Apodaca	26	32	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kinnaird	27	27	31	40	42	NA
Malone	28	36	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dorsett	29	37	NA	NA	NA	NA
Garwood	30	28	42	45	44	NA
Smith	31	30	NA	NA	NA	NA
Snow	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Berger, D.	33	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tillman	34	43	NA	NA	NA	NA
Shaw	35	34	43	33	41	108*
Brown, H.	36	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holloman, R.	37	44	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allran	38	41	47	43 (tie)	40	33
Graham	39	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • Senate 1995–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Hunt	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goodall	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Atwater	42	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blake	43	47	NA	NA	NA	NA
East	44	NA	NA	48	45	46
Brock	45	50	NA	NA	NA	NA
Presnell	46	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pittenger	47	39	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jacumin	48	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Webster	49	46	48	49	43	43

*Note:* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

\* Indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.



# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • House 1995–2005

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Black	1	1	1	1	10	14
Culpepper	2	3	3	3	40	44
Hackney	3	4	5	4	8	16
Owens	4	8	12	12	48	71
Crawford	5	6	30	26	50	43
Morgan	6	2	35	13	1	3
Nye	7	13	19	28	60	56
Gibson	8	17	16	37	NA	NA
Sherrill	9	7	45	67	39	57
Yongue	10	18	26	29	83	102
Ross	11	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Earle	12	29	37	48	102	115
Wright	13	12	8	10	58	83
Brubaker	14	5	41	33	3	1
Cole	15	23	28	42	64	NA
Holliman, H.	16	48	81	NA	NA	NA
Wainwright	17	19	27	59	92	98
Kiser	18	15	66	76	45	92
Glazier	19	44	NA	NA	NA	NA
Luebke	20	20	20	40	77	80
Michaux	21	26	17	19	38	40
Saunders	22	35	39	61	94	NA
Howard	23	11	85	74	17	18
Weiss	24	32	40	NA	NA	NA
Tolson	25	31	36	35	93	NA
McComas	26	9	53	45	23	77
Alexander	27	28	25	25	46	47
Sutton	28	25	18	23	53	67
Carney	29	64	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allen, L.	30	55	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hill	31	22	44	60	59	79
McLawhorn	32	46	67	81	NA	NA
Barnhart	33	38	108	NA	NA	NA
Harrell, J.	34	75	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dickson	35	58	NA	NA	NA	NA
Insko	36	43	46	53	114	NA
Haire	37	42	42	50	NA	NA
Coleman	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goforth	39	80	NA	NA	NA	NA
England	40	104	NA	NA	NA	NA
Clary	41	24	75	70	33	70
Stam	42	47	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • House 1995–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Preston	43	39	68	56	29	30
Daughtridge	44	67	NA	NA	NA	NA
Justice, C.H.	45	69	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jeffus	46	45	60	58	96	NA
Eddins	47	36	89	102	78	86
Coates	48	51	83	NA	NA	NA
Grady	49	21	78	57	26	11
Cunningham	50	52	43	38	91	95
Church	51	65	82	72	87	93
Stiller	52	63	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lucas, M.	53	70	69	NA	NA	NA
Rapp	54	79	NA	NA	NA	NA
Underhill	55	NA	72	NA	NA	NA
Gillespie	56	59	95	108	NA	NA
LaRoque	57	62	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ray	58	54	NA	NA	NA	NA
Faison	59	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilkins	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Adams	61	95	79	95	116	97
Johnson	62	61	105	NA	NA	NA
Folwell	63	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Warren, E.	64	57	76	93 (tie)	NA	NA
Moore	65	84	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allen, B.	66	94	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bell	67	72	90	NA	NA	NA
Martin	68	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Parmon	69	87	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bordson	70	93	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tucker	71	NA	70	103	NA	NA
Harrison	72	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goodwin, M.	73	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McMahan	74	50	9	17	7	63
Farmer-Butterfield	75	98	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sauls	76	73	NA	NA	NA	NA
Current	77	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Williams	78	109	NA	NA	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	79	71	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fisher	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lewis	81	78	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hunter	82	53	99	31	43	64
Womble	83	60	88	86	113	107
West	84	88	107	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • House 1995–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Setzer	85	82	110	107	NA	NA
Jones, Earl	86	111	NA	NA	NA	NA
McAllister	87	76	86	109	107	112
Pate	88	91	NA	NA	NA	91
McGee	89	108	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dockham	90	74	61	71	30	37
Wray	91	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Daughtry	92	85	11	8	2	2
Miller	93	68	87	NA	NA	NA
Holmes	94	81	38	24	4	4
Hilton	95	89	115	NA	NA	NA
Wiley	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walend	97	56	101	112	NA	NA
Steen	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jones, Edward	99	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pierce	100	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Frye	101	110	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vinson	102	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walker	103	106	117	NA	NA	NA
Starnes	104	86	96	106	112	NA
Culp	105	113	97	93 (tie)	68	58
Hollo	106	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allred	107	97	92	119	106	114
Langdon	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilson	109	107	100	97	61	62
Dollar	110	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holloway	111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brown, L.	112	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rayfield	113	101	103	101	86	106
Gulley	114	92	84	100	110	NA
Almond	115	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blackwood	116	119	NA	NA	NA	NA
Capps	117	116	114	116	101	84
Cleveland	118	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blust	119	118	104	NA	47*	NA
Rhodes	120	115	NA	NA	NA	NA

\* Indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. Senate.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

# Rankings of Legislative Session

## Attendance and Roll Call

### Voting Participation

---

Using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled rankings of legislators based on their attendance at legislative sessions and participation in legislative floor votes.

#### **Attendance Rank:**

This is a ranking of legislators by the percentage of days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance.

#### **Voting Participation Rank:**

This is a ranking of legislators by their percentage of voting participation. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage.

## *Attendance*

### **Attendance Rules For Each Chamber 2005–2006**

**SENATE RULE 70. Absence without leave:** No Senator or officer of the Senate shall depart the service of the Senate without leave, or receive pay as a Senator or officer for the time absent without leave.

**HOUSE RULE 54. Attendance of Members:** No member or officer of the House shall be absent from the service of the House without leave, unless from sickness or disability.

## *Voting Participation*

### **Voting Participation Rules For Each Chamber 2005–2006**

**SENATE RULE 29. Duty to vote; excuses. – (a):** Every Senator who is within the Senate Chamber when the question is stated by the Presiding Officer shall vote thereon unless that Senator is excused by the Senate.

**HOUSE RULE 24. Roll Call Vote. – (b):** Every member who is in the Hall of the House when the question is put shall vote upon a call of the ayes and noes, unless excused pursuant to Rule 24.1A. [24.1A details excuses].

# Legislative Session Attendance Rankings

## • Senate 2005

---

### Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50\* Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	12 (tie)	Kerr	1 (tie)
Allran	44	Kinnaird	21 (tie)
Apodaca	30 (tie)	Lucas, J.	7 (tie)
Atwater	27 (tie)	Malone	37 (tie)
Basnight	37 (tie)	Nesbitt	21 (tie)
Berger, D.	1 (tie)	Pittenger	37 (tie)
Berger, P.	27 (tie)	Presnell	1 (tie)
Bingham	30 (tie)	Purcell	21 (tie)
Blake	14 (tie)	Rand	14 (tie)
Boseman	21 (tie)	Shaw	34 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	Smith	34 (tie)
Brown, H.	7 (tie)	Snow	7 (tie)
Clodfelter	30 (tie)	Soles	14 (tie)
Cowell	7 (tie)	Stevens	1 (tie)
Dalton	21 (tie)	Swindell	1 (tie)
Dannelly	27 (tie)	Thomas, S.	19 (tie)
Dorsett	21 (tie)	Tillman	7 (tie)
East	12 (tie)	Webster	46 (tie)
Forrester	30 (tie)	Weinstein	42 (tie)
Garrou	14 (tie)		
Garwood	45		
Goodall	42 (tie)		
Graham	48		
Hagan	19 (tie)		
Hartsell	46 (tie)		
Holloman, R.	41		
Hoyle	49		
Hunt	14 (tie)		
Jacumin	37 (tie)		
Jenkins	34 (tie)		

\* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

# Legislative Session Attendance Rankings

## • House 2005

### Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 120 Representatives who were ranked.

Adams	107 (tie)	Fisher	82 (tie)
Alexander	87 (tie)	Folwell	13 (tie)
Allen, B.	13 (tie)	Frye	1 (tie)
Allen, L.	54 (tie)	Gibson	107 (tie)
Allred	101 (tie)	Gillespie	13 (tie)
Almond	28 (tie)	Glazier	33 (tie)
Barnhart	114 (tie)	Goforth	54 (tie)
Bell	54 (tie)	Goodwin, M.	65 (tie)
Black	33 (tie)	Grady	54 (tie)
Blackwood	54 (tie)	Gulley	28 (tie)
Blust	1 (tie)	Hackney	48 (tie)
Bordsen	54 (tie)	Haire	87 (tie)
Brown, L.	13 (tie)	Harrell, J.	33 (tie)
Brubaker	118 (tie)	Harrison	13 (tie)
Capps	65 (tie)	Hill	73 (tie)
Carney	1 (tie)	Hilton	82 (tie)
Church	116	Holliman, H.	33 (tie)
Clary	114 (tie)	Hollo	33 (tie)
Cleveland	1 (tie)	Holloway	13 (tie)
Coates	1 (tie)	Holmes	107 (tie)
Cole	33 (tie)	Howard	101 (tie)
Coleman	65 (tie)	Hunter	28 (tie)
Crawford	1 (tie)	Insko	96 (tie)
Culp	82 (tie)	Jeffus	33 (tie)
Culpepper	13 (tie)	Johnson	87 (tie)
Cunningham	73 (tie)	Jones, Earl	1 (tie)
Current	54 (tie)	Jones, Edward	1 (tie)
Daughtridge	87 (tie)	Justice, C.H.	33 (tie)
Daughtry	28 (tie)	Justus, C.K.	93 (tie)
Dickson	54 (tie)	Kiser	96 (tie)
Dockham	87 (tie)	Langdon	33 (tie)
Dollar	13 (tie)	LaRoque	118 (tie)
Earle	48 (tie)	Lewis	73 (tie)
Eddins	87 (tie)	Lucas, M.	48 (tie)
England	65 (tie)	Luebke	105
Faison	1 (tie)	Martin	54 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	73 (tie)	McAllister	73 (tie)

—continued on next page

# Legislative Session Attendance Rankings

## • House 2005 *(continued)*

---

McComas	96 (tie)	Stam	13 (tie)
McGee	33 (tie)	Starnes	113
McLawhorn	54 (tie)	Steen	73 (tie)
McMahan	107 (tie)	Stiller	48 (tie)
Michaux	1 (tie)	Sutton	104
Miller	65 (tie)	Tolson	13 (tie)
Moore	33 (tie)	Tucker	73 (tie)
Morgan	117	Underhill	107 (tie)
Nye	1 (tie)	Vinson	96 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	Wainwright	96 (tie)
Parmon	73 (tie)	Walend	112
Pate	65 (tie)	Walker	48 (tie)
Pierce	48 (tie)	Warren	82 (tie)
Preston	93 (tie)	Weiss	33 (tie)
Rapp	13 (tie)	West	101 (tie)
Ray	54 (tie)	Wiley	13 (tie)
Rayfield	120	Wilkins	33 (tie)
Rhodes	93 (tie)	Williams	13 (tie)
Ross	33 (tie)	Wilson	33 (tie)
Sauls	65 (tie)	Womble	13 (tie)
Saunders	28 (tie)	Wray	82 (tie)
Setzer	65 (tie)	Wright	73 (tie)
Sherrill	106	Yongue	13 (tie)

## Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2001–2005

Name of Senator	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Berger, D.	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Brock	1 (tie)	3 (tie)	NA
Kerr	1 (tie)	10 (tie)	14 (tie)
Presnell	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Stevens	1 (tie)	23 (tie)	NA
Swindell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brown, H.	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Cowell	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas, J.	7 (tie)	20 (tie)	1 (tie)
Snow	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Tillman	7 (tie)	36 (tie)	NA
Albertson	12 (tie)	26 (tie)	19
East	12 (tie)	NA	NA
Blake	14 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Garrou	14 (tie)	20 (tie)	31 (tie)
Hunt	14 (tie)	NA	NA
Rand	14 (tie)	3 (tie)	20 (tie)
Soles	14 (tie)	7 (tie)	9 (tie)
Hagan	19 (tie)	29 (tie)	37
Thomas, S.	19 (tie)	7 (tie)	25 (tie)
Boseman	21 (tie)	NA	NA
Dalton	21 (tie)	23 (tie)	34 (tie)
Dorsett	21 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA
Kinnaird	21 (tie)	41 (tie)	28 (tie)
Nesbitt	21 (tie)	118*	95 (tie)*
Purcell	21 (tie)	1 (tie)	4 (tie)
Atwater	27 (tie)	NA	NA
Berger, P.	27 (tie)	31 (tie)	24
Dannelly	27 (tie)	3 (tie)	14 (tie)
Apodaca	30 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Bingham	30 (tie)	41 (tie)	20 (tie)
Clodfelter	30 (tie)	15 (tie)	9 (tie)
Forrester	30 (tie)	35	31 (tie)
Jenkins	34 (tie)	41 (tie)	NA
Shaw	34 (tie)	36 (tie)	34 (tie)
Smith	34 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Basnight	37 (tie)	20 (tie)	4 (tie)
Jacumin	37 (tie)	NA	NA

*—continued on next page*



# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2001–2005

(continued)

Name of Senator	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Malone	37 (tie)	10 (tie)	NA
Pittenger	37 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA
Holloman, R.	41	45	NA
Goodall	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Weinstein	42 (tie)	31 (tie)	28 (tie)
Allran	44	31 (tie)	9 (tie)
Garwood	45	50	40
Hartsell	46 (tie)	15 (tie)	31 (tie)
Webster	46 (tie)	7 (tie)	45 (tie)
Graham	48	NA	NA
Hoyle	49	49	45 (tie)

*Note:* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

\* While serving in the NC House of Representatives

## Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2005

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Blust	1 (tie)	51 (tie)	1 (tie)
Carney	1 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Cleveland	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Coates	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	36 (tie)
Crawford	1 (tie)	37 (tie)	16 (tie)
Faison	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Frye	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Jones, Earl	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Jones, Edward	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Michaux	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	29 (tie)
Nye	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	33 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Allen, B.	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Brown, L.	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Culpepper	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	16 (tie)
Dollar	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Folwell	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Gillespie	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	1 (tie)
Harrison	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Holloway	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Rapp	13 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Stam	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Tolson	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	9 (tie)
Wiley	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Williams	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Womble	13 (tie)	80 (tie)	69 (tie)
Yongue	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	33 (tie)
Almond	28 (tie)	NA	NA
Daughtry	28 (tie)	62 (tie)	42 (tie)
Gulley	28 (tie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)
Hunter	28 (tie)	1 (tie)	119
Saunders	28 (tie)	80 (tie)	69 (tie)
Black	33 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)
Cole	33 (tie)	37 (tie)	113
Glazier	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Harrell, J.	33 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Holliman, H.	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	9 (tie)
Hollo	33 (tie)	NA	NA
Jeffus	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	23 (tie)
Justice, C.H.	33 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Langdon	33 (tie)	NA	NA

*—continued on next page*

# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2005

(continued)

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
McGee	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Moore	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Ross	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Weiss	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	69 (tie)
Wilkins	33 (tie)	NA	NA
Wilson	33 (tie)	85 (tie)	1 (tie)
Earle	48 (tie)	92 (tie)	42 (tie)
Hackney	48 (tie)	70 (tie)	53 (tie)
Lucas, M.	48 (tie)	51 (tie)	16 (tie)
Pierce	48 (tie)	NA	NA
Stiller	48 (tie)	99 (tie)	NA
Walker	48 (tie)	37 (tie)	23 (tie)
Allen, L.	54 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Bell	54 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)
Blackwood	54 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Bordsen	54 (tie)	85 (tie)	NA
Current	54 (tie)	NA	NA
Dickson	54 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Goforth	54 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Grady	54 (tie)	37 (tie)	1 (tie)
Martin	54 (tie)	NA	NA
McLawhorn	54 (tie)	62 (tie)	49 (tie)
Ray	54 (tie)	70 (tie)	NA
Capps	65 (tie)	85 (tie)	53 (tie)
Coleman	65 (tie)	NA	NA
England	65 (tie)	70 (tie)	NA
Goodwin, M.	65 (tie)	NA	NA
Miller	65 (tie)	106 (tie)	9 (tie)
Pate	65 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Sauls	65 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Setzer	65 (tie)	51 (tie)	23 (tie)
Cunningham	73 (tie)	119	33 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	73 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Hill	73 (tie)	85 (tie)	60 (tie)
Lewis	73 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
McAllister	73 (tie)	37 (tie)	106 (tie)
Parmon	73 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Steen	73 (tie)	NA	NA
Tucker	73 (tie)	NA	69 (tie)
Wright	73 (tie)	80 (tie)	108 (tie)

—continued on next page

# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2005

(continued)

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Culp	82 (tie)	92 (tie)	60 (tie)
Fisher	82 (tie)	NA	NA
Hilton	82 (tie)	99 (tie)	9 (tie)
Warren	82 (tie)	80 (tie)	42 (tie)
Wray	82 (tie)	NA	NA
Alexander	87 (tie)	99 (tie)	9 (tie)
Daughtridge	87 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Dockham	87 (tie)	112	95 (tie)
Eddins	87 (tie)	106 (tie)	42 (tie)
Haire	87 (tie)	92 (tie)	108 (tie)
Johnson	87 (tie)	85 (tie)	53 (tie)
Justus, C.K.	93 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Preston	93 (tie)	37 (tie)	89 (tie)
Rhodes	93 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Insko	96 (tie)	106 (tie)	60 (tie)
Kiser	96 (tie)	1 (tie)	16 (tie)
McComas	96 (tie)	99 (tie)	69 (tie)
Vinson	96 (tie)	NA	NA
Wainwright	96 (tie)	92 (tie)	69 (tie)
Allred	101 (tie)	28 (tie)	95 (tie)
Howard	101 (tie)	37 (tie)	69 (tie)
West	101 (tie)	116	78 (tie)
Sutton	104	99 (tie)	106 (tie)
Luebke	105	80 (tie)	108 (tie)
Sherrill	106	1 (tie)	101 (tie)
Adams	107 (tie)	113 (tie)	114
Gibson	107 (tie)	37 (tie)	67 (tie)
Holmes	107 (tie)	92 (tie)	95 (tie)
McMahan	107 (tie)	85 (tie)	42 (tie)
Underhill	107 (tie)	NA	60 (tie)
Walend	112	106 (tie)	78 (tie)
Starnes	113	85 (tie)	86 (tie)
Barnhart	114 (tie)	70 (tie)	60 (tie)
Clary	114 (tie)	99 (tie)	42 (tie)
Church	116	70 (tie)	60 (tie)
Morgan	117	1 (tie)	23 (tie)
Brubaker	118 (tie)	115	118
LaRoque	118 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Rayfield	120	70 (tie)	36 (tie)

*Note:* Rep. William (Bill) T. Culpepper, III resigned on January 1, 2006 and was replaced by Rep. Timothy L. Spear on January 27, 2006.

# Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

## • Senate 2005

### Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50 Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	28	Jenkins	48
Allran	31	Kerr	46
Apodaca*	1 (tie)	Kinnaird	34
Atwater	1 (tie)	Lucas, J.	1 (tie)
Basnight	45	Malone	13 (tie)
Berger, D.	35	Nesbitt	47
Berger, P.	26	Pittenger	24
Bingham	13 (tie)	Presnell	1 (tie)
Blake	33	Purcell	1 (tie)
Boseman	13 (tie)	Rand	29 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	Shaw	49
Brown, H.	13 (tie)	Smith	27
Clodfelter	42	Snow	25
Cowell	41	Soles	22 (tie)
Dalton	13 (tie)	Stevens	21
Dannelly	13 (tie)	Swindell	1 (tie)
Dorsett	22 (tie)	Thomas, S.	1 (tie)
East	40	Tillman	29 (tie)
Forrester	1 (tie)	Webster	43
Garrou	36	Weinstein	1 (tie)
Garwood	32		
Goodall	13 (tie)		
Graham	38		
Hagan	13 (tie)		
Hartsell	37		
Holloman, R.	39		
Hoyle	44		
Hunt	1 (tie)		
Jacumin*	1 (tie)		

*Note:* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

\* Senator's "Actual Votes Cast" exceeds "Maximum Votes Could Have Cast While Present" because of Paired Voting rule.

# Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

## • House 2005

### Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 119 Representatives who were ranked.

Adams	70	Folwell	82
Alexander	54	Frye	19
Allen, B.	64	Gibson	75
Allen, L.	9 (tie)	Gillespie	35 (tie)
Allred	51	Glazier	7 (tie)
Almond	33	Goforth	40 (tie)
Barnhart	76	Goodwin, M.	20 (tie)
Bell	84	Grady	57
Black*	N/A	Gulley	71
Blackwood	25	Hackney	78 (tie)
Blust	91	Haire	42
Bordsen	9 (tie)	Harrell, J.	114
Brown, L.	63	Harrison	1 (tie)
Brubaker	101	Hill	78 (tie)
Capps	86	Hilton	38 (tie)
Carney	7 (tie)	Holliman, H.	87
Church	118	Hollo	14 (tie)
Clary	85	Holloway	27 (tie)
Cleveland	35 (tie)	Holmes	116
Coates	12 (tie)	Howard	99 (tie)
Cole	92	Hunter	119
Coleman	80	Insko	107
Crawford	105	Jeffus	47 (tie)
Culp	65	Johnson	93
Culpepper	97	Jones, Earl	58
Cunningham	110	Jones, Edward	56
Current	62	Justice, C.H.	27 (tie)
Daughtridge	29	Justus, C.K.	1 (tie)
Daughtry	115	Kiser	49
Dickson	14 (tie)	Langdon	60
Dockham	99 (tie)	LaRoque	30 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	Lewis	66 (tie)
Earle	113	Lucas, M.	14 (tie)
Eddins	89	Luebke	66 (tie)
England	81	Martin	40 (tie)
Faison	43	McAllister	106
Farmer-Butterfield	88	McComas	102
Fisher	1 (tie)	McGee	1 (tie)

—continued on next page

# Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

## • House 2005 *(continued)*

---

---

McLawhorn	52 (tie)	Starnes	66 (tie)
McMahan	112	Steen	1 (tie)
Michaux	117	Stiller	34
Miller	20 (tie)	Sutton	95
Moore	44 (tie)	Tolson	47 (tie)
Morgan	109	Tucker	44 (tie)
Nye	35 (tie)	Underhill	30 (tie)
Owens	83	Vinson	96
Parmon	103	Wainwright	46
Pate	18	Walend	55
Pierce	26	Walker	20 (tie)
Preston	94	Warren	52 (tie)
Rapp	12 (tie)	Weiss	14 (tie)
Ray	61	West	59
Rayfield	24	Wiley	69
Rhodes	108	Wilkins	38 (tie)
Ross	50	Williams	72
Sauls	73 (tie)	Wilson	9 (tie)
Saunders	111	Womble	90
Setzer	73 (tie)	Wray	23
Sherrill	30 (tie)	Wright	104
Stam	98	Yongue	77

\* Only 119 of the 120 members of the State House of Representatives were ranked because historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary. With a closely divided chamber the last few years, the person in the Speaker's chair has started to vote more frequently, and the Center may include statistics on that person's roll call voting participation record in future years.

# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • Senate 2001–2005

Name of Senator	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Apodaca*	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA
Atwater	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Brock	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Forrester	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	6
Hunt	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Jacumin*	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas, J.	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	1 (tie)
Presnell	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Purcell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	5
Swindell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Thomas, S.	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	12
Weinstein	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	8 (tie)
Bingham	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	30
Boseman	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Brown, H.	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Dalton	13 (tie)	32	21
Dannelly	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	16 (tie)
Goodall	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Hagan	13 (tie)	28	14
Malone	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA
Stevens	21	9 (tie)	NA
Dorsett	22 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA
Soles	22 (tie)	17 (tie)	3 (tie)
Pittenger	24	23 (tie)	NA
Snow	25	NA	NA
Berger, P.	26	17 (tie)	11
Smith	27	23 (tie)	NA
Albertson	28	15 (tie)	28
Rand	29 (tie)	30	26
Tillman	29 (tie)	34	NA
Allran	31	41	48
Garwood	32	17 (tie)	24
Blake	33	21 (tie)	NA
Kinnaird	34	33	20
Berger, D.	35	NA	NA
Garrou	36	38	8 (tie)
Hartsell	37	40	36

—continued on next page



# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• Senate 2001–2005 (*continued*)

Name of Senator	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Graham	38	NA	NA
Holloman, R.	39	37	NA
East	40	NA	NA
Cowell	41	NA	NA
Clodfelter	42	36	45
Webster	43	49	39
Hoyle	44	48	43
Basnight	45	45	40
Kerr	46	44	47
Nesbitt	47	105**	107**
Jenkins	48	25	NA
Shaw	49	43	49

*Note:* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

\* Senator's "Actual Votes Cast" exceeds "Maximum Votes Could Have Cast While Present" because of Paired Voting rule.

\*\* While serving in the NC House of Representatives

# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2001–2005

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Dollar	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Fisher	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Harrison	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	1 (tie)	23 (tie)	NA
McGee	1 (tie)	82	NA
Steen	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Carney	7 (tie)	53	NA
Glazier	7 (tie)	20	NA
Allen, L.	9 (tie)	13	NA
Bordsen	9 (tie)	31 (tie)	NA
Wilson	9 (tie)	12	15 (tie)
Coates	12 (tie)	18 (tie)	35
Rapp	12 (tie)	47	NA
Dickson	14 (tie)	38	NA
Hollo	14 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas, M.	14 (tie)	21 (tie)	39 (tie)
Weiss	14 (tie)	14	41
Pate	18	27	NA
Frye	19	6 (tie)	NA
Goodwin, M.	20 (tie)	NA	NA
Miller	20 (tie)	44 (tie)	8
Walker	20 (tie)	15 (tie)	45
Wray	23	NA	NA
Rayfield	24	6 (tie)	14
Blackwood	25	41 (tie)	NA
Pierce	26	NA	NA
Holloway	27 (tie)	NA	NA
Justice, C.H.	27 (tie)	58 (tie)	NA
Daughtridge	29	60	NA
LaRoque	30 (tie)	8 (tie)	NA
Sherrill	30 (tie)	41 (tie)	42
Underhill	30 (tie)	NA	78
Almond	33	NA	NA
Stiller	34	11	NA
Cleveland	35 (tie)	NA	NA
Gillespie	35 (tie)	29 (tie)	1
Nye	35 (tie)	67	18
Hilton	38 (tie)	5	34
Wilkins	38 (tie)	NA	NA
Goforth	40 (tie)	49	NA
Martin	40 (tie)	NA	NA
Haire	42	81	51

*-continued on next page*

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• House 2001–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Faison	43	NA	NA
Moore	44 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Tucker	44 (tie)	NA	47
Wainwright	46	68	27
Jeffus	47 (tie)	65	36 (tie)
Tolson	47 (tie)	4	20
Kiser	49	48	13
Ross	50	23 (tie)	NA
Allred	51	63	53
McLawhorn	52 (tie)	43	36 (tie)
Warren	52 (tie)	36	5 (tie)
Alexander	54	52	10
Walend	55	21 (tie)	29
Jones, Edward	56	NA	NA
Grady	57	31 (tie)	30
Jones, Earl	58	18 (tie)	NA
West	59	70	23
Langdon	60	NA	NA
Ray	61	69	NA
Current	62	NA	NA
Brown, L.	63	NA	NA
Allen, B.	64	72	NA
Culp	65	37	28
Lewis	66 (tie)	8 (tie)	NA
Luebke	66 (tie)	80	79 (tie)
Starnes	66 (tie)	108	72
Wiley	69	NA	NA
Adams	70	71	88
Gulley	71	40	9
Williams	72	50 (tie)	NA
Sauls	73 (tie)	66	NA
Setzer	73 (tie)	31 (tie)	56
Gibson	75	56	79 (tie)
Barnhart	76	46	81
Yongue	77	61 (tie)	44
Hackney	78 (tie)	79	73
Hill	78 (tie)	31 (tie)	21 (tie)
Coleman	80	NA	NA
England	81	31 (tie)	NA
Folwell	82	NA	NA
Owens	83	1 (tie)	2 (tie)
Bell	84	74	39 (tie)

—continued on next page

# Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

## • House 2001–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Clary	85	99 (tie)	114
Capps	86	57	71
Holliman, H.	87	78	15 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	88	101	NA
Eddins	89	17	5 (tie)
Womble	90	73	82
Blust	91	29 (tie)	58 (tie)
Cole	92	96	98
Johnson	93	76	86
Preston	94	55	58 (tie)
Sutton	95	88	68
Vinson	96	NA	NA
Culpepper	97	61 (tie)	33
Stam	98	89	NA
Dockham	99 (tie)	64	50
Howard	99 (tie)	58 (tie)	96
Brubaker	101	91	89
McComas	102	28	48
Parmon	103	75	NA
Wright	104	99 (tie)	112
Crawford	105	77	108
McAllister	106	107	103
Insko	107	92	97
Rhodes	108	50 (tie)	NA
Morgan	109	NA*	84
Cunningham	110	94	77
Saunders	111	109	60 (tie)
McMahan	112	112	63
Earle	113	84	100
Harrell, J.	114	102	NA
Daughtry	115	106	92
Holmes	116	116	104
Michaux	117	111	111
Church	118	114	116
Hunter	119	117	117
Black	NA*	NA*	NA*

\* Only 119 of the 120 members of the State House of Representatives were ranked because historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary. With a closely divided chamber the last few years, the person in the Speaker's chair has started to vote more frequently, and the Center may include statistics on that person's roll call voting participation record in future years.

## **Additional Survey Results 2005**

---

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents three additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to name the most powerful committees in the Senate, the most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and the most influential lobbyists in the 2005 General Assembly.

### **Six "Most Powerful" Senate Committees**

1. Appropriations/Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Rules and Operations of the Senate
4. Judiciary I
5. Commerce
6. Education/Higher Education

### **Six "Most Powerful" House Committees**

1. Appropriations
2. Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House
3. Finance
4. Judiciary I
5. Education
6. Commerce

### **Rankings of the Most Influential Lobbyists in the 2005 General Assembly**

The ranking of most influential lobbyists is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating the lobbyists received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g., first place rating = 20 points, second place = 18 points, etc.

#### ***Rank***

1. **DON BEASON**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm, Beason Government Affairs, representing Albemarle Mental Health Centers, BB&T Corp., BellSouth Corporation, Carolina Ballet Inc., Catawba County, Cingular Wireless, City of Hickory, Colonial Life and Accident Insurance Company, Dale Earnhardt Inc., Distilled Spirits Council of the U.S., IBM Corporation, Lenovo Group, N.C. Citizens for Business and Industry, N.C. Community Health Centers Association, N.C. Production Alliance, N.C. Railroad Company, Pet Adoption & Welfare Society, Progress Energy, and S & M Brands.

*—continued on next page*

2. **ZEBULON D. ALLEY**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Alley Associates, representing Brogan and Partners, College of American Pathologists, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Pharmacists, N.C. Citizens for Justice, N.C. Gamefowl Breeders Association Inc., N.C. Society of Pathologists, N.C. Society of Perfusionists, N.C. Vending Association, Progress Energy, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.
3. **ROGER W. BONE**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Bone & Associates, representing Carolina Independent Automobile Dealers Association., Eli Lilly & Company, Lorillard Tobacco Co., N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Long Term Care Facilities, N.C. Association of Rescue & Emergency Medical Services, N.C. Firemen's Association, N.C. Propane Gas Association, N.C. Sweet Potato Commission, Pet Food Institute, Raleigh & Asheville Hematology Oncology Associates PC (MultiState Associates), Resident Lenders of N.C., SONA Med-Spa International, Southeastern Equipment Dealers Association, and Universal Leaf Tobacco Company Inc.
4. **ALEXANDER P. "SANDY" SANDS, III**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice, representing ACC Capital Holdings Corporation, Automatic Data Processing, Bank of America Corporation, Carolinas Healthcare System, The Cheesecake Factory, Cisco Systems Inc., Coastal Communities Inc., Delta Dental Plan of N.C. Inc., Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians, Elevator Industry Work Preservation Fund, Enterprise Leasing Company-Southeast, General Electric Corporation, INVISTA, Kraft Foods Global Inc. (Altria Corporate Services Inc.), Lending Tree LLC, Lexmark International Inc., Miller Brewing Co., N.C. Association of Hearing Care Professionals, Peek Traffic Corporation, Philip Morris USA Inc. (Altria Corporate Services Inc.), Town of North Topsail Beach, Transportation Coalition of Partner Chambers by Greater Raleigh Chamber, Triangle Transit Authority, and YMCAs of N.C.
5. **B. DAVIS HORNE, Jr.**, of the Raleigh law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing Abbott Laboratories, AIG, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association (MultiState Associates), APS Healthcare Incorporated, Convergys Government Relations, DuPont, Electronic Data Systems, Liggett Vector Brands Inc., Magellan Health Services, Motion Picture Association of America, National Confectioners Association, N.C. Association of Certified Public Accountants, N.C. Medical Society, N.C. Travel and Tourism Coalition, Palm Harbor Homes, Purdue Pharma, and Waste Management Carolinas.

*—continued on next page*

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

6. **JOHN B. McMILLAN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Manning, Fulton & Skinner, representing Allstate Insurance Co., Anheuser-Busch Companies Inc., Bayer Corporation, Citizens for Higher Education, Community Reinvestment Association of N.C., Jordan Lumber & Supply Inc., LexisNexis, N.C. Association of Realtors, N.C. Coalition for Community Media Centers, N.C. Legal Services Planning Council, N.C. Self-Insurance Guaranty Association, Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America (PHARMA), Talecris Biotherapeutics, and Value Options.
7. **FRANKLIN FREEMAN**, Governor Mike Easley's Senior Assistant for Governmental Affairs, representing the Governor as lead legislative liaison.
8. **JACK COZORT**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Womble Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice PLLC, representing American Council of Engineering Companies, ARCADIS, Association for Home & Hospice Care of N.C., Caremark Rx, Charlotte Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne International LLC, Coastal Communities Inc., Conference of Superior Court Judges, Dell Inc., The Diageo Group, Elevator Industry Work Preservation Fund, GTECH, Hugo Neu Corporation, Ilford Imaging Group, N.C. Retired Governmental Employees Association, Sprint Nextel Communications, Town of Cary, and Town of Clayton.
9. **JOHN T. BODE**, of the Raleigh law firm of Bode, Call & Stroupe, representing Accenture LLP, American College of Radiology-N.C. Chapter, BellSouth Corporation, College of American Pathologists, Independent Insurance Agents of N.C. Inc., N.C. Academy of Physicians Assistants, N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Society of Pathologists, Progress Energy, Wake Forest University Health Sciences, and the Wine Institute.
10. **THERESA KOSTRZEWA**, of Capitol Advantage Associates Inc., representing the Christman Company, Doral Dental USA, Murphy-Brown LLC, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Office Supply Dealers Coalition, Pop The Cap: North Carolinians for Specialty Beer, Premium Standard Farms, Rent-A-Center Incorporated, Smithfield Foods Incorporated, and Smithfield Packing.
11. **ANDY ELLEN**, representing primarily the N.C. Retail Merchants Association, as well as the Consumer Data Industry Association, and the Entertainment Software Association.

*—continued on next page*

12. **J. ALLEN ADAMS**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Parker, Poe, Adams & Bernstein, representing American Council of Engineering Companies, Association for Home & Hospice Care of N.C., Caremark Rx Inc., CH2M Hill, Charlotte Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne International LLC, City of Wilmington, GTECH, Hugo Neu Corporation, Ilford Imaging Group, N.C. Citizens for Community Action, N.C. Retired Governmental Employees Association, Nextel Communications, Sims Group USA Corporation, and Town of Cary.
13. **KEVIN HOWELL**, then a Legislative Liaison for Governor Mike Easley, but now the Assistant to the Chancellor for External Affairs at North Carolina State University (effective 12/1/2006).
14. **W. EUGENE AINSWORTH**, of the firm Ainsworth & Associates LLC, representing Cendant Corporation, ElectriCities of N.C., R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, United Rentals Inc., and Waste Management Carolinas.
15. **RANDOLPH E. CLOUD**, of the firm Randolph E. Cloud and Associates, representing the American Lung Association of N.C., American Massage Therapy Association—N.C. Chapter, American Planning Association of N.C., Autism Society of N.C., Dewey Square Group, Families Against Mandatory Minimums, Friends of Acupuncture, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, N.C. Academy of Trial Lawyers, N.C. Association on Aging, N.C. Association for Behavioral Health Care, N.C. Citizens for Justice, N.C. Coalition For Patients Rights, N.C. Council of Community Mental Health/ Developmental Disabilities/Substance Abuse Programs, N.C. High School Athletic Association, N.C. Psychological Association Inc., and Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America (PHARMA).
16. **R. MARK FLEMING**, then representing the University of North Carolina system, and now the Senior Director for Government Affairs at Blue Cross & Blue Shield of N.C.
17. **RICHARD M. TAYLOR, Jr.**, representing the North Carolina Academy of Trial Lawyers.
18. **JEFF VAN DYKE**, representing BellSouth Corporation.

*—continued on next page*



19. **MARION A. SUITT**, of the firm Marion A. Suitt & Associates representing GlaxoSmithKline Inc., Medimmune Inc. (MultiState Associates), N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Society of Anesthesiologists, N.C. Society of Eye Physicians & Surgeons, and Prevent Blindness North Carolina.
20. **RUFUS EDMISTEN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Edmisten & Webb, representing Apollo Group Incorporated, The Coalition for Natural Health, General Motors Corporation, Hayes Seay Mattern & Mattern Inc., Hewlett-Packard Company (MultiState Associates), Indoor Tanning Association Inc., Lake Norman Regional Medical Center, Morganti Group, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Career Colleges & Schools, N.C. Coalition of Real Estate Investors, Omega Protein Corporation, Payne Shea and Associates, Purpose Solutions LLC, Rehabilitation Support Services LLC, ResCare Inc., and Shull's Mill Properties Inc.
21. **GEORGE TEAGUE**, of the Raleigh law firm of Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing Alcoholic Beverage Council of N.C., Alliance for Managed Care, Alliance Imaging Inc., Baxter Healthcare Corporation, CitiGroup Management Corporation, Community Health Inc., Compucredit Corporation, Durham County, Express Scripts Inc., First Carolina Finance Inc., Granville County, Interstate Carriers Exemption Coalition, Kerr-Tar Regional Economic Development Corporation, M-Helicopters of Tennessee Inc., Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas Inc., N.C. Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., N.C. Association of Registers of Deeds, N.C. Citizens for Business & Industry, N.C. Insurance Guaranty Association, Novant Health Inc., Property Casualty Insurers Association of America, Prudential Financial Inc., Reinsurance Association of America, and Town of Weldon.
22. **J. MICHAEL CARPENTER**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
23. **MEREDITH NORRIS**, representing ElectriCities of N.C. Inc., JR Tobacco of America Inc., N.C. Economic Development Group, and Scientific Games.
24. **ROLF BLIZZARD**, then representing N.C. Citizens for Business & Industry, and now with Turnpike Properties.
25. **HUGH H. TILSON, JR.**, representing the N.C. Hospital Association.

*—continued on next page*

26. **S. ELLIS HANKINS**, representing the N.C. League of Municipalities.
27. **LAWRENCE A. BEWLEY**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Lawrence Bewley & Associates, representing American Express Company, Cash America International Inc., Cigar Association of America Incorporated, Green Industry Council, JM Family Enterprises Inc., Metrolina Greenhouses Inc., National Vehicle Protection Association, N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association, North Raleigh Optimists Club, Reed Elsevier, Roche, and Securities Industry Association.
28. **HARRISON J. "HARRY" KAPLAN**, representing AAA of the Carolinas, American Heart Association-N.C. Council Inc., AMERIGROUP Corporation, Caremark Rx Inc., Keystone Automotive Industries Inc., N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., Sanofi Pasteur (MultiState Associates), and Schering-Plough External Affairs Inc.
29. **JENNIE DORSETT**, of the law firm of Jennie Dorsett, Attorney at Law P.A., representing the Boys & Girls Clubs of America, Charlotte Regional Partnership, City of Monroe, ElectricCities of N.C. Inc., Friends of Workforce Development Boards, N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Athletic Trainers Association, N.C. Check Cashers Association, N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association, N.C. Wholesalers Association, Piedmont Triad Partnership, and Research Triangle Regional Partnership.
30. **JOSEPH D. MCCLEES**, of the New Bern lobbying firm of McClees Consulting Inc., representing American Farmers of the Sea, CGI-AMS Inc., Conwood Company LLC, The Humane Society of the United States, Infiltrator Systems Inc., National Rifle Association-Institute for Legislative Action, N.C. AgriBusiness Council Inc., N.C. Coalition for the Privatization of Waste Water Evaluation, N.C. Coin Dealers Group, N.C. Firearms Dealers Group, N.C. Growers Association Inc., The N.C. Portable Toilet Group, N.C. Primitive Weapon and Black Powder Hunters, N.C. Pumper Group, N.C. Rifle & Pistol Association Inc., N.C. Sporting Dog Association, Personal Watercraft Industry Association, Swedish Match North America Inc., and Swisher International Inc.
31. **KATHY HAWKINS**, representing Progress Energy.

*—continued on next page*

32. **WILLIAM G. SCOGGIN**, of the law firm of Kennedy, Covington, Lobdell & Hickman LLP, representing America's Health Insurance Plans, American & Efird Inc., American Insurance Association, Automatic Data Processing Inc., eBay Inc., Health-South Corporation, Mecklenburg County, Microsoft Corporation, Motorola Inc., N.C. Citizens for Business & Industry, Novo Nordisk Pharmaceuticals Industries Inc., Ocwen Financial Corporation, Pfizer Inc., Rex Hospital Inc., Shapiro and Ingle LLP, Support Our Troops Inc. (MultiState Associates), The Taubman Company, US LEC Corporation, Verizon (MCI Inc.), Wachovia Corporation, and Westfield Homes of the Carolinas LLC.
33. **STEPHANIE MANSUR SIMPSON**, representing the N.C. Association of Realtors.
34. **CHARLES B. NEELY, Jr.**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Maupin Taylor P.A., representing Accenture LLP, Alcoa Inc., Alliance Credit Counseling, Automatic Data Processing Inc., Council on State Taxation, CSX Transportation Inc., N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Landscape Architects, N.C. Retail Merchants Association, New Hanover Rent-A-Car Inc., and Southeastern Orthopaedic Specialists.
35. **R. PAUL WILMS**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
36. **BRADLEY ADCOCK**, representing Blue Cross & Blue Shield of N.C.
37. **ANDREW L. ROMANET, Jr.**, representing the N.C. League of Municipalities.
38. **ROBERT W. KAYLOR**, of the Law Office of Robert W. Kaylor, PA, representing Alltel Communications, Dominion North Carolina Power, Duke Energy Carolinas LLC, McLane Company Inc., N.C. Association of Defense Attorneys, N.C. Association of Self-Insurers, Verizon South Inc., and Verizon Wireless.
39. **CHRIS A. VALAURI**, representing Carolinas Golf Course Superintendents and the N.C. Beer & Wine Wholesalers' Association.

*—continued on next page*

40. **HENRY W. JONES**, of the Raleigh Law firm of Jordan Price Wall Gray Jones & Carlton, PLLC, representing the Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, American Fire Sprinkler Association Carolinas Chapter, American Forest and Paper Association, Associated Builders & Contractors Inc., Blue Ridge Paper Products Inc., Carolinas Electrical Contractors Association Inc., Carolinas Surety Association, Commercial Laboratories Association of North Carolina Inc., DaimlerChrysler Corporation, N.C. Association of Plumbing-Heating-Cooling Contractors of North Carolina Inc., N.C. Chapter of the American Society of Home Inspectors, N.C. Pediatric Society, N.C. Poultry Federation Inc., N.C. Society of Accountants Inc., N.C. Veterinary Medical Association, Settlement Funding LLC d/b/a Peachtree Settlement Funding, and Treated Wood Council.
41. **ROBERT LAMMÉ**, Director of Government Relations for the North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services.
42. **LINDA S. SUGGS**, representing the North Carolina Department of Public Instruction and the State Board of Education as the Legislative Director of the State Board of Education.
43. **MARVIN D. MUSSELWHITE, Jr.**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Poyner & Spruill LLP, representing Carolinas Center for Hospice and End of Life Care Inc., ChoicePoint Incorporated, City of Concord, City of Kannapolis, Currituck County, Electricities of N.C. Inc., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. (MultiState Associates), Lexmark International Inc., Martin Marietta Materials Inc., Medco Health Solutions Inc., National Solid Wastes Management Association, N.C. Association of Nonprofit Homes for the Aging, N.C. Automobile Dealers Association, N.C. Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, N.C. Textile Services Association, and UST Public Affairs Inc.
44. **JOHN W. MCALISTER**, representing Duke Energy Corporation.
45. **TONY L. ADAMS**, representing the N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association.
46. **LEANNE WINNER**, representing primarily the N.C. School Boards Association, as well as the N.C. Council of School Attorneys.
47. **MICHAEL J. HOUSER**, representing the N.C. Association of Educators.

*—continued on next page*

48. **DANA E. SIMPSON**, of the law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association (MultiState Associates), AT&T Inc., CT Communications Inc., National Confectioners Association, N.C. Society of Anesthesiologists, N.C. Telephone Cooperative Coalition Inc., N.C. Travel and Tourism Coalition, WakeMed Health & Hospital, and Waste Management Carolinas.
49. **ROBERT HALL**, representing Democracy North Carolina.
50. **JOHN L. RUSTIN**, representing the N.C. Family Policy Council.

## Notes

---

# **Appendix B**

---

**Trends in Legislative Demographics**  
**Trends in Legislators' Occupations**

# Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007
<b>African Americans</b>											
Senate	3	4	5	7	7	7	7	7	6	7	8
House	13	13	14	18	17	17	17	18	18	19	20
Total	16	17	19	25	24	24	24	25	24	26	28
percent	9%	10%	11%	15%	14%	14%	14%	15%	14%	15%	16%
<b>Women</b>											
Senate	4	4	5	7	6	6	7	5	7	7	7
House	20	21	20	24	22	23	24	27	28	32	36
Total	24	25	25	31	28	29	31	32	35	39	43
percent	14%	15%	15%	18%	17%	17%	18%	19%	21%	23%	25%
<b>Native Americans</b>											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
percent	0%	0%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%
<b>Hispanics</b>											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
House	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
percent	0%	0%	0%	0%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
<b>Democrats</b>											
Senate	40	37	36	39	26	30	35	35	28	29	31
House	84	74	81	78	52	59	66	62	60	63	68
Total	124	111	117	117	78	89	101	97	88	92	99
percent	73%	65%	69%	69%	46%	52%	59%	57%	52%	54%	58%
<b>Republicans</b>											
Senate	10	13	14	11	24	20	15	15	22	21	19
House	36	46	39	42	68	61	54	58	60	57	52
Total	46	59	53	53	92	81	69	73	82	78	71
percent	27%	35%	31%	31%	54%	48%	41%	43%	48%	46%	42%
<b>Turnover Ratio*</b>											
Senate	6	5	8	10	15	11	7	5	15	12	4
percent	12%	10%	16%	20%	30%	22%	14%	10%	30%	24%	8%
House	25	25	21	42	39	22	16	15	35	21	19
percent	21%	21%	18%	35%	33%	18%	13%	13%	29%	18%	16%

\* If a member served in the legislature during the immediate past session, he or she is not considered a new member. If a member served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is considered a new member.

*This research was drawn largely from editions of the North Carolina Manual and from information obtained from the House and Senate Principal Clerks, and does not reflect members who first reached the General Assembly by appointment to legislative vacancies caused by death or resignation.*

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602



# Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007
<b>Senate</b>											
Bank/Financial	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	5	3	2
Business/Sales*	19	15	16	12	15	14	15	13	12	15	10
Construction	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Education	3	3	4	7	5	3	2	4	4	4	4
Farming	6	5	6	7	6	7	8	8	3	4	4
Health Care	0	0	2	3	3	4	3	4	4	2	2
Homemaker	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Insurance	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Law	21	20	17	18	16	19	19	21	15	18	17
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Minister	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Real Estate	6	6	6	4	6	7	4	3	6	5	4
Retired	4	6	6	8	7	8	10	9	11	14	17
Self-employed**	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	9	10

## House of Representatives

Bank/Financial	0	0	0	4	2	3	2	7	8	5	4
Business/Sales*	43	37	33	34	31	39	39	40	41	41	25
Construction	2	3	2	2	5	5	4	5	4	4	4
Education	12	7	15	14	14	8	8	19	21	16	19
Farming	12	8	11	12	10	8	8	8	5	3	3
Health Care	4	4	7	10	5	3	1	3	2	8	4
Homemaker	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	4	4	3	3
Insurance	10	8	12	9	10	8	9	9	6	5	4
Law	23	25	18	21	16	17	18	17	17	21	23
Legislator	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	5	4	5	7
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	2	0
Minister	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	2
Real Estate	15	17	20	17	13	18	18	9	9	10	15
Retired	17	22	28	24	30	23	28	37	33	34	34
Self-employed**	0	0	0	3	1	5	4	10	8	10	13

*Note:* Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.

\* Business/Sales includes Principal Clerk's listings of business, small business, consultants, and self-employed.

\*\* Also includes consultants.

## Notes

---

# Index

---

Acknowledgments.....	inside front cover
Adams, Alma S.....	78
Albertson, Charles W.....	22
Alexander, Martha B.....	79
Allen, Lucy T.....	80
Allran, Austin M.....	23
Allred, Cary D.....	81
Almond, David D., Jr.....	82
Apodaca, Thomas (Tom) M.....	24
Attendance Rankings, Explanation of.....	210
Attendance Rankings, House 2005.....	212
Attendance Rankings, House Comparison.....	216
Attendance Rankings, Senate 2005.....	211
Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison.....	214
Atwater, Robert (Bob) C.....	25
Avila, Marilyn.....	83
Barnhart, Jeffrey (Jeff) L.....	84
Basnight, Marc.....	26
Bell, Larry M.....	85
Berger, Doug.....	27
Berger, Philip E.....	28
Bill and Vote Descriptions.....	6
Bingham, Stan.....	29
Blackwood, Jacob Curtis, Jr.....	86
Blake, Harris D.....	30
Blue, Daniel T., Jr.....	87
Blust, John Marshall.....	88
Bordsen, Alice L.....	89
Boseman, Julia.....	31
Boylan, Joe.....	90
Braxton, R. Van.....	91
Brisson, William D.....	92
Brock, Andrew C.....	32
Brown, Harry.....	33
Brown, Larry R.....	93
Brubaker, Harold J.....	94
Brunstetter, Peter S.....	34
Bryant, Angela Rebecca.....	95
Carney, Becky.....	96
Center Board of Directors.....	inside back cover
Center Information.....	2
Center Staff.....	inside back cover
Church, Walter G., Sr.....	97
Clary, Debbie A.....	98
Cleveland, George G.....	99

Clodfelter, Daniel (Dan) G.....	35
Coates, Lorene T. ....	100
Cole, E. Nelson .....	101
Coleman, Linda D.....	102
Committees, "Most Powerful" .....	227
Contents .....	3
Counties Indexed by House District .....	75
Counties Indexed by Senate District .....	19
Cotham, Tricia .....	103
Cowell, Janet.....	36
Crawford, James (Jim) W., Jr. ....	104
Cunningham, W. Pete.....	105
Current, William (Bill) A., Sr. ....	106
Dalton, Walter H. ....	37
Dannelly, Charlie S. ....	38
Daughtridge, William (Bill) G. ....	107
Daughtry, N. Leo.....	108
Dickson, Margaret Highsmith.....	109
Districts, House Map .....	74
Districts, Senate Map.....	18
Dockham, Jerry C. ....	110
Dollar, Nelson .....	111
Dorsett, Katie G. ....	39
Earle, Beverly M.....	112
East, Don W. ....	40
Effectiveness Rankings, Explanation of .....	16
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House 2005.....	203
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House Comparisons.....	207
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate 2005 .....	202
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate Comparisons .....	205
England, Bob F.....	113
Faison, Bill.....	114
Farmer-Butterfield, Jean.....	115
Fisher, Susan C. ....	116
Folwell, Dale R. ....	117
Foriest, Anthony (Tony) E. ....	41
Forrester, James (Jim) S.....	42
Frye, Phillip D.....	118
Garrou, Linda.....	43
Gibson, Pryor A., III .....	119
Gillespie, Mitch.....	120
Glazier, Rick .....	121
Goforth, Daniel Bruce.....	122
Goodall, W. Edward (Eddie), Jr. ....	44
Goodwin, Melanie Wade.....	123
Goss, Steve.....	45
Grady, W. Robert.....	124
Graham, Malcolm .....	46

Gulley, Jim .....	125
Hackney, Joe .....	126
Hagan, Kay R. ....	47
Haire, R. Phillip (Phil) .....	127
Hall, Larry D. ....	128
Harrell, James (Jim) A., III .....	129
Harrell, Ty .....	130
Harrison, Mary Price Taylor .....	131
Hartsell, Fletcher L., Jr. ....	48
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses .....	5
Hill, Dewey L. ....	132
Hilton, Mark K. ....	133
Holliman, L. Hugh .....	134
Holloway, Bryan R. ....	135
Holmes, George M. ....	136
House of Representatives .....	73
Districts Map .....	74
Key Facts About .....	73
Members Indexed by District .....	76
<i>see also</i> individual names .....	78–197
How To Use This Book .....	5
Howard, Julia Craven .....	137
Hoyle, David W. ....	49
Hunt, Neal .....	50
Hurley, Pat B. ....	138
Insko, Verla C. ....	139
Jacumin, Jim .....	51
Jeffus, Margaret (Maggie) M. ....	140
Jenkins, S. Clark .....	52
Johnson, Linda P. ....	141
Jones, Earl .....	142
Jones, Edward (Ed) W. ....	53
Justice, Carolyn H. ....	143
Justus, Carolyn K. ....	144
Kerr, John H., III .....	54
Killian, Ric .....	145
Kinnaird, Eleanor (Ellie) .....	55
Kiser, Joe L. ....	146
Langdon, James H., Jr. ....	147
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Explanation of .....	210
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House 2005 .....	212
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House Comparison .....	216
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate 2005 .....	211
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison .....	214
Lewis, David R. ....	148
Lieutenant Governor ( <i>see also</i> Beverly Eaves Perdue) .....	21
Lobbyists, “Most Influential” .....	227
Love, Jimmy L., Sr. ....	149

Lucas, Marvin W.....	150
Luebke, Paul.....	151
Malone, Vernon.....	56
Martin, Grier.....	152
McAllister, Mary E.....	153
McComas, Daniel (Danny) F.....	154
McElraft, Pat.....	155
McGee, William (Bill) C., Jr.....	156
McKissick, Floyd, Jr.....	57
McLawhorn, Marian N.....	157
Michaux, Henry M. (Mickey), Jr.....	158
Mobley, Annie W.....	159
Moore, Timothy (Tim) K.....	160
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr.....	58
Neumann, Wil.....	161
Owens, William (Bill) C., Jr.....	162
Parmon, Earline W.....	163
Pate, Louis M., Jr.....	164
Perdue, Beverly Eaves ( <i>see also</i> Lieutenant Governor).....	21
Pierce, Garland E.....	165
Pittenger, Robert M.....	59
President Pro Tempore of the Senate ( <i>see also</i> Basnight, Marc).....	26
Preston, Jean R.....	60
Purcell, William (Bill) R.....	61
Queen, Joe Sam.....	62
Rand, Anthony (Tony) E.....	63
Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call	
Voting Participation, Explanations of.....	16
Rankings,	
Committees, "Most Powerful".....	227
Effectiveness, Explanation of.....	200
Effectiveness Survey, House 2005.....	203
Effectiveness Survey, House Comparison.....	207
Effectiveness Survey, Senate 2005.....	202
Effectiveness Survey, Senate Comparison.....	205
Legislative Session Attendance, Explanation of.....	210
Legislative Session Attendance, House 2005.....	212
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate 2005.....	211
Legislative Session Attendance, House Comparison.....	216
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate Comparison.....	214
Lobbyists, "Most Influential".....	227
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of.....	210
Roll Call Voting Participation, House 2005.....	220
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate 2005.....	219
Roll Call Voting Participation, House Comparison.....	224
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate Comparison.....	222
Rapp, Raymond (Ray) C.....	166
Ray, Karen B.....	167

Representatives, House of .....	73
Districts Map.....	74
Key Facts About.....	73
Members Indexed by District.....	76
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	78-197
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of .....	210
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House 2005.....	220
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate 2005 .....	219
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House Comparison .....	224
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate Comparison.....	222
Ross, Deborah K. ....	168
Samuelson, Ruth .....	169
Saunders, Drew P. ....	170
Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006.....	6
Senate .....	17
Districts Map.....	18
Key Facts About.....	17
Senators Indexed by District .....	20
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	21-72
Senators, Indexed by District .....	18
Setzer, Mitchell S. ....	171
Shaw, Larry .....	64
Smith, Fred.....	65
Snow, John J., Jr. ....	66
Soles, R.C., Jr. ....	67
Speaker of the House ( <i>see also</i> Hackney, Joe).....	126
Spear, Timothy L.....	172
Stam, Paul (Skip) .....	173
Starnes, Edgar V.....	174
Steen, Fred F., II.....	175
Stevens, Richard Y. ....	68
Stiller, Bonner L.....	176
Sutton, Ronnie (Ron) N. ....	177
Swindell, Albin B. (A.B.), IV .....	69
Tarleton, Cullie M. ....	178
Thomas, Charles C.....	179
Tillis, Thom.....	180
Tillman, Jerry W.....	70
To The Reader.....	4
Tolson, Joe P.....	181
Trends in Legislative Demographics.....	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations .....	239
Tucker, Russell E. ....	182
Underhill, Alice Graham.....	183
Wainwright, William L. ....	184
Walend, Trudi.....	185
Walker, R. Tracy .....	186
Warren, Edith D. ....	187

Warren, Ray .....	188
Weinstein, David F. ....	71
Weiss, Jennifer .....	189
West, Thomas Roger .....	190
Where He/She Stands 2005-2006 .....	7
Wiley, Laura I. ....	191
Wilkins, W.A. (Winkie) .....	192
Williams, Arthur J. ....	193
Womble, Larry W. ....	194
Wray, Michael H. ....	195
Wright, Thomas E. ....	196
Yongue, Douglas (Doug) Y. ....	197



## Notes

---

## Notes

---

# N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

---

## **Board of Directors**

### *Chair*

Michael C. Miller

### *Vice Chair*

Betsy Justus

### *Secretary*

Marilyn Foote-Hudson

### *Treasurer & Chair-Elect*

Randy Fraser

### *Assistant Treasurer*

John S. Willardson

Leslie Anderson

Wanda Bryant

Robert F. Burgin

Astrid Chirinos

Walter Dalton

Allen D. Feezor

Loleta Wood Foster

James Jones

Sue Kozik

Connie Majure-Rhett

Karen McNeil-Miller

Susan L. Patterson

Jean Preston

Fred Stang

Gwynn Swinson

Gregg Thompson

"B" Townes

William Scoggin

Stephanie Walker

## **Executive Director**

Ran Coble

## **Center Staff**

Tammy Bromley

Laurita Ray

Nancy Rose

Sam Watts

Mebane Rash Whitman



---

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR  
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH, INC.

Post Office Box 430  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602  
Tel.: (919) 832-2839      FAX: (919) 832-2847  
<http://www.nccppr.org>

---